



HB  
1533  
A5  
1914

Author \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Title \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Imprint \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

16-47872-2 GPO



## POPULATION : 1910

## SEX DISTRIBUTION

Prepared under the supervision of WM. C. HUNT, Chief Statistician for Population

[Reprint of Chapter III, pages 247-287 of Volume I of the Thirteenth Census Reports]

## INTRODUCTION.

The distribution by sex of the white population of the United States has been ascertained at every Federal census, but statistics on this subject for the total population were collected for the first time in 1820, and for some classes of the population the statistics are available only for recent censuses.

The distribution of population by sex is a fundamental classification essential to a proper interpretation of almost any other phase of population statistics. The sex distinction is accordingly presented in other chapters in correlation with other population data, and the present chapter is devoted mainly to a consideration of the relative numerical importance of the two sexes in different sections of the country and in the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes of the population.

The returns as to sex are probably more accurate than those of any other characteristic of the population. There is no ambiguity of terms, no motive to misrepresent the facts, and little or no opportunity for error in recording the sex of persons actually enumerated. It is possible, of course, that the sex distribution shown by the returns may be affected by omissions or duplications which may be relatively more numerous for one sex than for the other. It is not believed, however, that these errors have any appreciable effect upon the returns.

A slight margin of error, however, probably attaches to the statistics of the sex distribution of specific classes of the population by reason of erroneous returns as regards color or race, nativity, or parentage which somewhat affect the proportion of the sexes in the several classes. It is not believed, however, that these errors are of sufficient frequency to affect appreciably the conclusions to be drawn from the statistics. Further discussion of the margin of error in sex statistics is presented in Chapter IV, relating to the age distribution of the population.

## AREA OF ENUMERATION: 1910.

Table 1 shows the distribution by sex of the total population enumerated at the census of 1910. As explained in Chapter I, the enumeration in 1910 covered the United States proper, Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and persons in the military and naval service abroad.

Table 1

POPULATION: 1910

AREA.	POPULATION: 1910				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Excess of males.	Males to 100 females.
Total .....	93,402,151	48,112,480	45,289,671	2,822,809	106.2
United States proper...	91,972,266	47,332,277	44,639,989	2,692,288	106.0
Alaska.....	64,356	45,857	18,499	27,358	247.9
Hawaii.....	191,909	123,099	68,810	54,289	178.9
Porto Rico.....	1,118,012	557,301	560,711	13,410	99.4
Military and naval.....	55,608	53,946	1,662	62,284	3,245.8

1 Excess of females.

Of the total population enumerated in 1910, 48,112,480 were males and 45,289,671 were females, the number of males to 100 females being 106.2. In the United States proper the ratio was 106, in Alaska 247.9, in Hawaii 178.9, and in Porto Rico 99.4, Porto Rico being the only area with a preponderance of females.

The sex distribution of the United States proper is discussed in detail in the pages which follow. The data for Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico are presented in detail in the sections on those territories in Volume III of the Thirteenth Census Reports.

## UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

General summary: 1910 and 1900.—Table 2 summarizes the sex statistics for 1910 and 1900, for the United States as a whole.

There were reported in the United States, in 1910, 47,332,277 males and 44,639,989 females, the males outnumbering the females by 2,692,288.

This excess was more than a million greater than that in 1900, and the ratio of males to females was appreciably higher in 1910 than in 1900—106 males to 100 females in 1910 as compared with 104.4 to 100 in 1900.

The high proportion of males in the United States is in considerable measure due to the fact that this country has received large accessions by immigration, and that among immigrants the males have at all times considerably outnumbered the females, the disproportion being particularly great among immigrants of the last decade. Among the foreign-born whites enumerated there were, in 1910, 129.2 males to 100 females, and of the total excess of males over females the foreign-born whites contributed 1,702,031, or almost two-thirds. Since most of the



foreign born are adults, there is, in the total adult population of the United States, a more marked excess of males than in the population of all ages. (Chapter XI, Table 3.)

Table 2

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910						1900					
	Male.	Female.	Excess of males.	Per cent.		Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Excess of males.	Per cent.		Males to 100 females.
				Male.	Female.					Male.	Female.	
<b>Total</b> .....	47,332,277	44,639,989	2,692,288	51.5	48.5	106.0	38,816,448	37,178,127	1,638,321	51.1	48.9	104.4
White.....	42,178,245	39,553,712	2,624,533	51.6	48.4	106.6	34,201,735	32,607,461	1,594,274	51.2	48.8	104.9
Negro.....	4,885,881	4,941,882	56,001	49.7	50.3	98.9	4,386,547	4,447,447	160,900	49.7	50.3	98.6
Black.....	3,922,332	3,854,745	67,587	50.4	49.6	101.8						
Mulatto.....	963,549	1,087,137	123,588	47.0	53.0	88.6						
Other colored races:												
Indian.....	135,133	130,550	4,583	50.9	49.1	103.5	119,484	117,712	1,772	50.4	49.6	101.5
Chinese.....	6,856	4,675	2,181	93.5	6.5	1,430.1	85,341	4,522	80,819	95.0	5.0	1,887.2
Japanese.....	63,070	9,087	53,983	87.4	12.6	694.1	23,341	985	22,356	96.0	4.0	2,369.6
All other.....	3,092	83	3,009	97.4	2.6	(2)						
Native white.....	34,654,457	33,731,955	922,502	50.7	49.3	102.7	28,686,450	27,908,929	777,521	50.7	49.3	102.8
Native parentage.....	25,229,218	24,259,357	969,861	51.0	49.0	104.0	20,849,847	20,099,515	750,332	50.9	49.1	103.7
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,425,239	9,472,598	47,359	49.9	50.1	99.5	7,836,603	7,809,414	27,189	50.1	49.9	100.3
Foreign parentage.....	6,456,793	6,459,518	2,725	50.0	50.0	100.0	5,341,350	5,290,930	50,420	50.2	49.8	101.0
Mixed parentage.....	2,968,446	3,013,080	44,634	49.6	50.4	98.5	2,495,253	2,518,484	23,231	49.8	50.2	99.1
Foreign-born white.....	7,523,788	5,821,757	1,702,031	56.4	43.6	129.2	5,515,285	4,698,532	816,753	54.0	46.0	117.4

<sup>1</sup> Excess of females.<sup>2</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

There is, however, a very considerable excess of males, according to the census returns, in the most important class of the native population, namely, the native whites of native parentage. In 1910 the males reported in this class outnumbered the females by 969,861, the ratio being 104, that is, 104 males to 100 females. Among the native whites of foreign parentage (that is, having both parents born abroad) the reported numbers of males and females were almost identical, while among the native whites of mixed parentage there was, according to the returns, an excess of females amounting to 44,634, the sex ratio being only 98.5. Among the negroes, who are scarcely affected at all by immigration or emigration, there was an excess of females over males amounting to 56,001, the sex ratio being 98.9.

Note regarding margin of error in statistics for the white classes.—A question may be raised as to the accuracy of these statistics regarding the sex ratios in the several main classes of the population.

It is somewhat surprising, in view of the European statistics of sex, to find so great an excess of males in the native white population of native parentage; and it is also somewhat surprising that there should be so much difference between the sex ratio for this class and that for native whites of foreign parentage, and a still greater difference when the comparison is with the ratio for native whites of mixed parentage, in which class there is a considerable excess of females.

It is probable that there is a certain margin of error in these statistics, due to incorrect returns with respect to nativity and parentage. An examination of the age statistics shows that the excess of males among the native whites of native parentage is most pronounced in the ages from about 25 to about 60. It is not improbable that some persons of foreign birth are erroneously included with those of native birth—even with those of native parentage—and that some persons of native birth but of foreign or mixed parentage are erroneously included with those of native parentage. Such errors would be more likely to occur in the case of males than in the case of females, for the reason that the former predominate among the foreign born, and for the further reason that the floating population, for which accurate information is difficult to obtain, includes many more males than females, and, in the absence of specific information, persons are commonly classified as natives of native parentage. It is possible also that the returns are affected in some slight degree by duplications; and this source of error would also be more apt to exaggerate the num-

ber of men than of women, for the reason that men are more likely to be away from home and therefore more likely to be counted twice, once where they are and again where they reside. Conversely, however, more males than females are likely to be missed altogether by the enumerators.

It is quite possible that incorrect returns of nativity and parentage may explain the excess of females among the native white population of mixed parentage, but it seems hardly possible that such errors can fully explain the large excess of males among the native whites of native parentage. This excess has been apparent almost to the same relative extent at each census in which the native whites of native parentage have been tabulated as a separate class, the number of males to 100 females in this class being 103.5 in 1890, 103.7 in 1900, and 104 in 1910. For the total native white population the sex distribution is given in the census as far back as 1850, when the number of males to 100 females in this class was 103.1. This is higher than the ratio for native whites at the last census (102.7). An excess of males in the native white population as indicated by the census returns is therefore not a recent phenomenon. Moreover, a careful study of the ratios of the sexes for individual age periods, and particularly for the younger ages, in which errors in the returns, as well as duplications and omissions, are not likely to occur frequently, together with an analysis of the statistics for different geographic divisions, leads to the conclusion stated above that the very considerable excess of males in the native white population of native parentage is not fully accounted for by errors of the kind suggested.

The statistics for the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions are particularly significant in this connection. These divisions have so few foreign-born whites and native whites of foreign or mixed parentage that it seems impossible for any large absolute numbers of these classes to be erroneously counted as native whites of native parentage, and yet there is a large absolute excess of males over females among the native whites of native parentage in both these divisions. It is true that the excess of males in the native population in any particular section of the country may be largely caused by immigration from other parts of the United States, since males migrate more freely than females; but this does not explain the excess of males in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions, because both these divisions have lost rather than gained in population through interstate migration.

The vital statistics of foreign countries indicate that more male children than female children are born in those countries, but the statistics also indicate that a higher death rate among male children in the absence of other causes soon brings about an approximate equality in the numbers of the two sexes. The vital statistics of the United States are too defective and incomplete to afford a basis for determining the relative numbers of the sexes at birth or the

relative death rates. According to the census statistics, however, in the case of the native white population of native parentage equalization of the sexes does not take place.

Among the foreign-born whites the ratio of males to females was much higher in 1910 than in 1900—a fact which largely accounts for the increase in the ratio for the total population. There was a slight increase in the ratio for the native whites of native parentage and for negroes, but for the native whites of foreign parentage and for those of mixed parentage the ratio declined somewhat.

In the Indian population, according to the returns, there was an excess of males both in 1910 and in 1900, but it is possible that errors exist in these returns. Every person having any appreciable portion of Indian blood should have been returned as Indian, but some individuals showing only slight traces of Indian blood may have been returned as white, and there may be differences between the two sexes with respect to the frequency of such errors.

Table 2 shows a very great excess of males among the Chinese and Japanese. This is chiefly due to the fact that the great majority of the persons of these races in the United States are immigrants and that there has been very little immigration of Chinese and Japanese women. But even among the Chinese reported as native born there were, in 1910, 11,921 males as compared with 3,014 females. It is incredible that such a great disparity really exists in any class of population actually born in this country. At the census of 1900 the same peculiarity in the returns for the native Chinese was noted and in the Supplementary Analysis of the Twelfth Census (p. 102) was commented upon as follows:

A satisfactory explanation of these erroneous figures is found in the last report of the Commissioner of Immigration. He shows that perhaps the most important way which Chinese immigrants have devised for evading the exclusion laws is for the foreigner to enter the country from Canada or Mexico, submit to arrest for violation of the law, and on trial to present Chinese testimony that he was born in the United States and is thus by birthright a citizen to whom the exclusion law has no application. A special report on the subject to the Commissioner of Immigration in 1903 says: "By this method thousands of Chinese—upon the admission of the Chinese themselves—have been allowed not only to enter and remain in the United States but declared to be native-born citizens thereof, each with a vote and qualified to participate in the political affairs of this country."

This is doubtless the true explanation of the incredible figures of the census. Many Chinese immigrants, knowing that it would be to their advantage to pass as native Americans, falsely reported themselves as born in the United States.

In 1900 the number of native-born Chinese males was reported as 6,657 and of females as 2,353. It is apparent that there was no greater accuracy in the returns for this group at the census of 1910. For the Japanese reported as native born there is no such apparent error as for the Chinese, the number of males as returned in 1910 being 2,340 and the females, 2,162.

Very nearly all of the small class designated as of "all other" races in the United States are males. This class in 1910 included Filipinos—144 males and 16 females; Hindus—2,526 males and 19 females; Koreans—419 males and 43 females; and Maoris—3 males and 5 females. Practically all of the representatives of these races are recent immigrants.

A perplexing problem is presented by the sex ratios of the blacks and mulattoes. In 1910 the blacks showed a slight excess of males, while among the mulattoes the females, as reported, considerably outnumbered the males. With 88.6 males to 100 females, the ratio of males to females among the mulattoes was the lowest recorded for any group in the census returns. The negroes were distinguished as blacks and mulattoes also at the censuses of 1860 and 1870, and at both the proportion of males was much higher among the blacks. It may be that the proportion of male births is higher among the blacks than among the mulattoes, but statistics are lacking either to prove or to disprove this assumption. It may be that the negro women with an admixture of white blood are anxious to be returned as mulattoes, while the men are more indifferent in this respect. There is, however, a third possibility which seems more likely to account for this peculiar sex ratio. Since a large majority of the negroes are blacks, the enumerators were likely to return as blacks the negroes whom they did not see in person. The negro women at home were more likely to be seen by the enumerators than were the men who were at work in the field or elsewhere. If this supposition be correct the proportion reported as males among the mulattoes would be smallest in the ages of active labor. Statistics upon this point for 1910 are available and are as follows:

AGE PERIOD.	MULATTOES: 1910		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Under 15 years.....	386,460	401,235	96.3
15 to 44 years.....	443,741	550,227	80.6
45 years and over.....	130,449	133,066	98.0

Table 3 shows that among those reported as mulattoes the numbers of males and of females under 15 years of age and 45 years of age and over are much more nearly equal than the numbers of males and of females in the active ages from 15 to 44 years, where the sex ratio reaches the remarkably low figure of 80.6. That this is a true picture of actual age and sex distribution is inconceivable. It is probable that some females who were over 45 years of age reported themselves as under this age, but it seems likely that a larger number of male mulattoes in the active ages were incorrectly returned as blacks.

**Comparison with earlier censuses.**—Table 4 shows the sex distribution of the total population of the United States as reported at each census from 1820 to 1910, the census of 1820 being the first at which the negro population was distinguished according to sex.

CENSUS YEAR.	POPULATION.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Excess of males.	Males to 100 females.
1910.....	91,972,266	47,332,277	44,639,989	2,692,288	106.0
1900.....	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	1,638,321	104.4
1890 <sup>1</sup> .....	62,947,714	32,237,101	30,710,613	1,526,488	105.0
1890 <sup>2</sup> .....	62,622,260	32,067,880	30,554,370	1,513,510	105.0
1880.....	50,155,783	25,518,820	24,636,963	881,857	103.6
1870.....	38,558,371	19,493,565	19,064,806	428,759	102.2
1860.....	31,443,321	16,085,204	15,358,117	727,087	104.7
1850.....	23,191,876	11,837,660	11,354,216	483,444	104.3
1840.....	17,069,453	8,688,532	8,380,921	307,611	103.7
1830.....	12,866,020	6,532,489	6,333,531	198,958	103.1
1820.....	9,638,453	4,896,605	4,741,848	154,757	103.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

<sup>2</sup> Distribution by sex partly estimated for Indian Territory.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

This table shows an excess of males at every census. The absolute amount of the excess was greater at each census than at that preceding, except at the census of 1870. The decline in the excess of males during the decade 1860-1870 must be attributed to the loss of life among men, occasioned by the Civil War, and to the falling off of immigration during this period.

From 1820 to 1830 there was a slight decrease in the ratio of males to females, from 1860 to 1870 a rather marked decrease, and some decrease from 1890 to 1900. The ratio increased steadily from 1830 to 1860 and from 1870 to 1890. The ratio was lowest at the census of 1870, 102.2 males to 100 females, and highest at the census of 1910, 106 to 100.

Aside from the effect of the Civil War in decreasing the proportion of males, the preponderating cause of the variation in the sex ratio of the total population from census to census seems to have been variation in immigration. When the immigrant stream dwindled, the proportion of males in the total population declined; when the stream increased in volume the proportion of males rose.

The statistics of the sex of immigrants were not entirely complete until 1869. Table 5 shows the statistics as to the sex of immigrants, by decades, from 1870 to 1909, together with the ratio of the number of immigrants to the mean population for the decades, the sex ratio among the immigrants, and the sex ratio in the total population at the succeeding census. It must be borne in mind that the statistics for immigration given in this table represent gross and not net immigration. During recent years particularly there has been a very considerable return current. The proportion of males is greater in the gross immigration of recent years than it is in the net immigration. In computing the figures showing the ratio of immigration to population, the mean population for each period has been assumed to be half of the sum obtained by adding the population as determined by the census at the beginning of the period, to that at the end of the period.

DECADE.	IMMIGRANTS. <sup>1</sup>			Immigrants to 100 mean population.	Number of male to 100 female immigrants.	Sex ratio in total population at succeeding census.
	Total.	Male.	Female.			
1900-1909.....	8,202,388	5,710,052	2,492,336	9.8	229.1	106.0
1890-1899.....	3,694,294	2,275,035	1,419,259	5.3	160.3	104.4
1880-1889.....	5,248,563	3,211,681	2,036,887	9.3	157.7	105.0
1870-1879.....	2,742,137	1,673,137	1,069,000	6.2	156.5	103.6

<sup>1</sup> Data compiled from official sources: 1870-1903 for "immigrants arriving"; 1904-1905 for "aliens admitted"; 1906-1910 for "immigrant aliens admitted."

The table shows that from 1870 to 1889 the increase in immigration was reflected in an increase in the proportion of males in the total population. During the decade 1890-1899 both the immigration and the sex ratio decreased. From 1900 to 1909 there occurred the largest immigration, both absolute and proportional, ever recorded, and at the same time the ratio of males to females among the immigrants rose.<sup>1</sup> A considerable increase in the proportion of males in the total population might be expected as a result. This proved to be the case, and the increase in the sex ratio was more rapid during this decade than during any other decennial period covered by the census figures.

Table 6 shows the sex distribution of the population of the United States by color or race, and in the case of the whites by nativity and parentage, the statistics being presented in each case as far back as available. As already stated, the sex of the total population was not reported prior to 1820, but that of the white population was recorded at every census.

Owing to the numerical preponderance of the whites, the changes in the sex distribution of the white population from census to census have been substantially the same as for the total population. From 1790 to 1860, inclusive, the number of males to 100 females in the white population was at no census higher than 105.3 nor lower than 103.2. In 1870 it dropped to 102.8, for the reasons already stated, but it rose to 105.4 in 1890 and to 106.6 in 1910.

Differing from all other races, the negroes have shown an excess of females over males at every census beginning with that of 1840, although there was an excess of males in 1830 and 1820. The ratio of males to females was decidedly lower in 1870 than at any other census. It is generally recognized that the census of 1870 in the Southern states was very defective, and that the total number of persons of all races enumerated was considerably short of the correct number, the deficiency being particularly great in the case of negroes. It would appear also, that the enumeration of males was more deficient than that of females among the negroes.

At every census, except that of 1870, the Indians have shown an excess of males. No attempt, however,

<sup>1</sup> The ratio of 229.1 to 100 in gross immigration, as shown in the table was much greater than that in the net immigration.

was made to secure a complete enumeration of Indians prior to 1890, and it is doubtful whether the figures for 1860, 1870, and 1880 are of any material value in showing the true sex ratio of the total Indian population. Reference to the possible inaccuracy of the more recent returns has already been made.

Table 6 CLASS OF POPULATION AND CENSUS YEAR.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	PER CENT.		Males to 100 females.
				Male.	Female.	
<b>Total population:</b>						
1910.....	91,972,266	47,332,277	44,639,989	51.5	48.5	106.0
1900.....	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	51.1	48.9	104.4
1890.....	62,947,714	32,237,101	30,710,613	51.2	48.8	105.0
1880.....	50,155,783	25,518,820	24,636,963	50.9	49.1	103.6
1870.....	38,558,371	19,493,565	19,064,806	50.6	49.4	102.2
1860.....	31,443,321	16,085,204	15,358,117	51.2	48.8	104.7
1850.....	23,191,876	11,837,660	11,354,216	51.0	49.0	104.3
1840.....	17,069,453	8,688,532	8,380,921	50.9	49.1	103.7
1830.....	12,866,020	6,532,489	6,333,531	50.8	49.2	103.1
1820.....	9,638,453	4,896,605	4,741,848	50.8	49.2	103.3
<b>White:</b>						
1910.....	81,731,957	42,178,245	39,553,712	51.6	48.4	106.6
1900.....	66,809,196	34,201,735	32,607,461	51.2	48.8	104.9
1890.....	55,101,253	28,270,379	26,830,879	51.3	48.7	105.4
1880.....	43,402,970	22,130,900	21,272,070	51.0	49.0	104.0
1870.....	33,589,377	17,029,088	16,560,289	50.7	49.3	102.8
1860.....	26,922,537	13,811,387	13,111,150	51.3	48.7	105.3
1850.....	19,553,068	10,026,402	9,526,666	51.3	48.7	105.2
1840.....	14,195,805	7,255,844	6,940,261	51.1	48.9	104.5
1830.....	10,637,378	5,366,213	5,271,165	50.9	49.1	103.8
1820.....	7,866,797	3,995,809	3,870,988	50.8	49.2	103.2
1810.....	5,862,073	2,988,130	2,873,943	51.0	49.0	104.0
1800.....	4,306,446	2,195,305	2,111,141	51.0	49.0	104.0
1790.....	3,172,006	1,616,434	1,556,572	50.9	49.1	103.8
<b>Native white:</b>						
1910.....	68,386,412	34,654,457	33,731,955	50.7	49.3	102.7
1900.....	56,595,379	28,686,450	27,908,929	50.7	49.3	102.8
1890.....	45,979,391	23,318,521	22,660,870	50.7	49.3	102.9
1880.....	36,843,291	18,609,265	18,234,026	50.5	49.5	102.1
1870.....	28,095,665	14,086,509	14,009,156	50.1	49.9	100.6
1860.....	22,825,784	11,619,157	11,206,627	50.9	49.1	103.7
1850.....	17,312,533	8,786,968	8,525,565	50.8	49.2	103.1
<b>Native parentage:</b>						
1910.....	49,488,575	25,229,218	24,259,357	51.0	49.0	104.0
1900.....	40,949,362	20,848,847	20,099,515	50.9	49.1	103.7
1890.....	34,475,716	17,536,950	16,938,766	50.9	49.1	103.5
<b>For or mixed par.</b>						
1910.....	18,897,837	9,425,239	9,472,598	49.9	50.1	99.5
1900.....	15,046,017	7,836,603	7,209,414	50.1	49.9	100.3
1890.....	11,503,675	5,781,571	5,722,104	50.3	49.7	101.0
<b>Foreign-born white:</b>						
1910.....	13,345,545	7,523,788	5,821,757	56.4	43.6	129.2
1900.....	10,213,817	5,515,285	4,698,532	54.0	46.0	117.4
1890.....	9,121,867	4,951,858	4,170,009	54.3	45.7	118.7
1880.....	6,559,679	3,521,635	3,038,044	53.7	46.3	115.9
1870.....	5,493,712	2,942,579	2,551,133	53.6	46.4	115.3
1860.....	4,096,753	2,192,290	1,904,523	53.5	46.5	115.1
1850.....	2,240,535	1,239,434	1,001,101	55.3	44.7	123.8
<b>Negro:</b>						
1910.....	9,827,763	4,885,881	4,941,882	49.7	50.3	98.9
1900.....	8,833,994	4,386,547	4,447,447	49.7	50.3	98.6
1890.....	7,488,676	3,735,603	3,753,073	49.9	50.1	99.5
1880.....	6,580,793	3,253,115	3,327,678	49.4	50.6	97.8
1870.....	4,880,009	2,393,263	2,486,746	49.0	51.0	96.2
1860.....	4,441,830	2,216,744	2,225,086	49.9	50.1	99.6
1850.....	3,638,808	1,811,258	1,827,550	49.8	50.2	99.1
1840.....	2,873,648	1,432,988	1,440,660	49.9	50.1	99.5
1830.....	2,328,642	1,166,276	1,162,366	50.1	49.9	100.3
1820.....	1,771,656	900,796	870,860	50.8	49.2	103.4
<b>Black:<sup>1</sup></b>						
1910.....	7,777,077	3,922,332	3,854,745	50.4	49.6	101.8
1870.....	4,295,960	2,115,367	2,180,593	49.2	50.8	97.0
1860.....	3,853,487	1,936,536	1,916,951	50.3	49.7	101.0
<b>Mulatto:<sup>1</sup></b>						
1910.....	2,050,686	963,549	1,087,137	47.0	53.0	88.6
1870.....	584,049	277,896	306,153	47.6	52.4	90.8
1860.....	588,363	280,208	308,155	47.6	52.4	90.9
<b>Indian:</b>						
1910.....	265,683	135,133	130,550	50.9	49.1	103.5
1900.....	237,196	119,484	117,712	50.4	49.6	101.5
1890.....	248,253	125,719	122,534	50.6	49.4	102.6
1880.....	66,407	33,986	32,422	51.2	48.8	104.8
1870.....	25,731	12,534	13,197	48.7	51.3	95.0
1860.....	44,021	23,924	20,097	54.3	45.7	119.0
<b>Chinese:</b>						
1910.....	71,531	66,866	4,675	93.5	6.5	1,430.1
1900.....	89,863	85,341	4,522	95.0	5.0	1,887.2
1890.....	107,488	103,620	3,868	96.4	3.6	2,678.9
1880.....	105,465	100,686	4,779	95.5	4.5	2,106.8
1870.....	63,199	58,633	4,566	92.8	7.2	1,284.1
1860.....	34,933	33,149	1,784	94.9	5.1	1,858.1
<b>Japanese:</b>						
1910.....	72,157	63,070	9,087	87.4	12.6	694.1
1900.....	24,326	23,341	985	96.0	4.0	2,369.6
1890.....	2,039	1,780	259	87.3	12.7	687.3
1880.....	148	134	14	90.5	9.5	(2)
1870.....	55	47	8	(3)	(3)	(2)
<b>Other:</b>						
1910.....	3,175	3,092	83	97.4	2.6	(2)

<sup>1</sup> Distinction between blacks and mulattoes for negro population not made in 1880 or 1900; distribution by sex for black population (6,337,950) and mulatto population (1,132,060) not available in 1890.

<sup>2</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

<sup>3</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Among the native whites (including both those of native parentage and those of foreign or mixed parentage), as shown by Table 6, the males have at every census, according to the returns, outnumbered the females, the excess being somewhat greater in 1850 and 1860, and less in 1870, than at any later census. From 1890 to 1910 there was substantially no change in the sex ratio for this class as a whole. This uniformity, however, was—if the returns may be accepted as correct—the resultant of divergent changes as between the native whites of native parentage on the one hand and the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage on the other hand. For the first of these groups the ratio of males to females increased slightly from census to census, while for the second it declined.

Among the foreign-born whites the males have at every census greatly outnumbered the females. In 1850 the ratio was 123.8 males to 100 females, but it fell to 115.1 in 1860. From that time until 1900 there was no very great change in the sex ratio, but in 1910 the ratio was very much higher than at any of the five preceding censuses. It may be noted that among the foreign-born whites enumerated in 1910 who were reported as having arrived in the United States after January 1, 1901, there were no less than 166.1 males to 100 females.

**Comparison of United States with other countries.**—Table 7 shows the sex distribution of the population, so far as enumerated by sex, of each of the great continents of the world, in comparison with that in the United States. The statistics for the various countries included in the totals in most cases relate approximately to the year 1900. The returns for Asia cover less than half and those for Africa only about one-sixth of the estimated total population of those continents, respectively.

Table 7 CONTINENT.	POPULATION ABOUT THE YEAR 1900, SO FAR AS ENUMERATED BY SEX.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>Total.....</b>	894,389,076	449,285,844	445,103,132	100.9
Europe.....	373,140,498	183,460,507	189,679,991	96.7
Asia.....	374,962,735	191,288,591	183,674,144	104.1
Africa.....	19,452,934	9,960,826	9,492,108	104.9
Australia.....	4,555,662	2,389,344	2,166,318	110.3
America (North and South)...	122,277,247	62,186,676	60,090,571	103.5
United States.....	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4
Excluding United States...	46,282,672	23,370,228	22,912,444	102.0

Somewhat over one-half of the estimated population of the world had been enumerated with distinction of sex about 1900, and the results showed a slight excess of males. Europe is the only continent to show an excess of females. This excess is to be attributed largely to emigration to other continents. Australia, with its large proportion of males, like America, shows the result of immigration.

Table 8 shows, for individual countries, the sex distribution of the population, the figures in most cases relating to a date not far from 1900.



Table 8		POPULATION.						POPULATION.			
COUNTRY.	Date of census.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	COUNTRY.	Date of census.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Europe						Africa					
Austria-Hungary:						Algeria (Northern Territory)	1906	4,720,974	2,484,400	2,236,574	111.1
Austria.....	1900	26,150,708	12,852,693	13,298,015	96.7	Cape of Good Hope <sup>6</sup> .....	1904	2,409,804	1,218,940	1,190,864	102.4
Hungary.....	1900	19,254,559	9,582,152	9,672,407	99.1	Egypt.....	1907	11,287,359	5,667,074	5,620,285	100.8
Belgium.....	1900	6,693,548	3,324,834	3,368,714	98.7	Mauritius and dependencies.	1901	378,195	204,540	173,655	117.8
Bulgaria.....	1905	4,035,575	2,067,092	1,978,483	104.0	Natal <sup>6</sup> .....	1904	204,713	123,865	80,848	153.2
Denmark <sup>1</sup> .....	1901	2,449,540	1,193,448	1,256,092	95.0	Orange River Colony <sup>7</sup> .....	1904	142,679	81,571	61,108	133.5
Finland.....	1900	2,712,562	1,342,052	1,370,480	97.9	Seychelles Islands.....	1901	19,258	9,825	9,433	104.2
France.....	1901	38,450,788	18,916,889	19,533,899	96.8	Transvaal and Swaziland <sup>7</sup> .....	1904	289,952	170,611	119,341	143.0
German Empire.....	1900	56,367,178	27,737,247	28,629,931	96.9	Australia					
Great Britain:						New South Wales.....	1901	1,359,133	712,456	646,677	110.2
England and Wales.....	1901	32,527,843	15,728,613	16,799,230	93.6	New Zealand.....	1901	772,719	405,992	366,727	110.7
Ireland.....	1901	4,458,775	2,200,040	2,258,735	97.4	Queensland.....	1901	503,266	280,092	223,174	125.5
Scotland.....	1901	4,472,103	2,173,755	2,298,348	94.6	South Australia.....	1901	362,604	184,422	178,182	103.5
Greece.....	1907	2,631,952	1,324,942	1,307,010	101.4	Tasmania.....	1901	172,475	89,624	82,851	108.2
Italy.....	1901	32,475,253	16,155,130	16,320,123	99.0	Victoria.....	1901	1,201,341	603,883	597,458	101.1
Luxemburg.....	1900	236,543	122,002	114,541	106.5	Western Australia.....	1901	184,124	112,875	71,249	158.4
Maltese Islands.....	1901	184,742	91,994	92,748	99.2	America					
Netherlands.....	1899	5,104,137	2,520,602	2,583,535	97.6	Argentina.....	1895	3,954,911	2,088,019	1,865,992	111.9
Norway.....	1900	2,240,032	1,087,603	1,152,429	94.4	Bermudas <sup>8</sup> .....	1901	17,535	8,606	8,929	96.4
Poland (Russian).....	1897	9,402,253	4,712,090	4,690,163	100.5	Brazil.....	1890	14,333,915	7,237,932	7,095,983	102.0
Portugal.....	1900	5,423,132	2,591,600	2,831,532	91.5	Canada.....	1901	5,371,315	2,751,708	2,619,607	105.0
Russia.....	1897	93,442,864	45,749,575	47,693,289	95.9	Chile.....	1907	3,249,279	1,624,221	1,625,058	99.9
Servia.....	1900	2,492,882	1,281,278	1,211,604	105.8	Cuba.....	1907	2,048,980	1,074,882	974,098	110.3
Spain.....	1900	18,618,086	9,087,821	9,530,265	95.4	Guatemala.....	1893	1,364,678	677,472	687,206	98.6
Switzerland.....	1900	3,315,443	1,627,025	1,688,418	96.4	Jamaica.....	1891	639,491	305,948	333,543	91.7
Asia						Martinique.....	1894	187,692	90,373	97,319	92.9
Ceylon.....	1901	3,565,954	1,896,212	1,669,742	113.6	Mexico.....	1900	13,607,259	6,752,111	6,855,141	98.5
Cyprus.....	1901	237,022	121,066	115,956	104.4	Newfoundland.....	1901	217,037	111,311	105,726	105.3
Hongkong.....	1901	283,975	206,223	77,752	265.2	Porto Rico.....	1899	953,243	472,261	480,982	98.2
India.....	1901	294,361,056	149,951,824	144,409,232	103.8	Trinidad.....	1901	273,899	144,491	129,408	111.7
Japan <sup>2</sup> .....	1903	46,732,138	23,600,931	23,131,207	102.0	United States.....	1900	75,994,575	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4
Philippine Islands <sup>3</sup> .....	1903	6,987,686	3,496,652	3,491,034	100.2	Windward Islands (Grenada and dependencies).....	1901	63,438	29,986	33,452	89.6
Russia <sup>4</sup> .....	1897	22,794,904	12,015,683	10,779,221	111.5						

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Faroe Islands.<sup>2</sup> Legal population.<sup>3</sup> Civilized population.<sup>4</sup> Includes Caucasus, Siberia, and Central Asia.<sup>5</sup> All races.<sup>6</sup> All races, natives excepted.<sup>7</sup> Europeans only.<sup>8</sup> Civil population.

The only European countries which show an excess of males are Bulgaria, Greece, Luxemburg, Russian Poland, and Servia; and of these there are only two, Servia and Luxemburg, in which the proportion of males to females reaches the point shown by continental United States in either 1900 or 1910. Probably emigration largely accounts for the low proportion of males in European countries generally. In the migratory movements of recent times males have far outnumbered females. It is but natural, therefore, that countries, such as Australia and the United States, in which the foreign-born or immigrant element constitutes a large proportion of the total population, should show a high proportion of males. (See Chap. VII, Table 31.)

#### DIVISIONS AND STATES.

**Sex ratio of the total population.**—Table 9 shows, by geographic divisions, the ratio of males to 100 females in the total population at each census from 1890 to 1910. The absolute numbers on which these figures are based appear in Table 21 (pp. 264 to 271), which gives the number of males and females, and the sex ratios, by principal classes of the population, for each of the last four censuses.

The most noticeable feature brought out by this table is that the proportion of males increases from east to west. No division east of the Mississippi River had in 1910 more than 106 males to 100 females, while in every division west of the river the proportion of males was higher than this figure, and in the Mountain and Pacific divisions the ratio reached 127.9 and 129.5,

respectively. Migration of native population from east to west has been mainly responsible for these differences; the sections which have been most recently settled have attracted more men than women.

DIVISION.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION.		
	1910	1900	1890
United States.....	106.0	104.4	105.0
New England.....	99.3	97.7	96.9
Middle Atlantic.....	103.3	100.9	100.4
East North Central.....	106.0	104.7	105.4
West North Central.....	109.9	109.7	111.2
South Atlantic.....	101.2	100.0	99.5
East South Central.....	101.9	101.9	101.7
West South Central.....	107.2	106.7	107.6
Mountain.....	127.9	128.0	141.7
Pacific.....	129.5	128.2	142.0

The table also shows a lower ratio of males to females in 1910 in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions than in any of the other divisions except New England. This fact is attributable in part to the large negro population of these divisions, and in part to the fact that they have received very little foreign immigration. The New England division is the only one which showed an excess of females in 1910. This is the more remarkable in view of the fact that over one-fourth of the total white population of this division was of foreign birth. The proportion of females among the foreign born in New England, however, is much higher than in any other geographic division because of the opportunities for female labor, particularly in the textile mills. Moreover, the New England states have sent large numbers of their sons to the more western states.



There are five geographic divisions in which the number of males to 100 females was higher by at least one in 1910 than in 1900, namely, the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, and Pacific divisions. In each of these divisions the percentage of foreign-born whites in the total population was higher in 1910 than in 1900. The influence of the foreign-born element upon the sex ratio is most apparent in the Middle Atlantic division, where the ratio increased from 100.9 in 1900 to 103.3 in 1910.

Migration of natives within the country during any decade as well as immigration of foreigners is an important factor in the changes which take place in the sex ratios of geographic divisions. The number of natives born in divisions other than that in which they were residing at the date of the census increased during the decade 1900-1910 by 2,194,769. The increase in the number of the foreign born during this decade was 3,174,610. It may be noted that, if the excess of males among the native migrants is as great as it is among the foreign immigrants, an increase in the number of interdivisional native migrants might very well cause a much greater divergence of sex ratios than would be occasioned by an equal increase in the number of the foreign born, since each native who migrates from one division to another affects diversely the sex ratio of two divisions, the one left and the one entered, while a foreign immigrant can affect the ratio of one division only. As regards the Mountain and Pacific divisions the increase in the number of domestic immigrants during the decade 1900-1910 exceeded the increase in the number of the foreign born, and for these divisions domestic immigration was probably a more important factor in the maintenance of a high ratio of males to females than foreign immigration. It should be borne in mind that the ratio of males to females tends to decline in any division where, as in the Mountain and Pacific divisions, the excess of males is greater than that which would result naturally from natality and mortality in the population. The maintenance of such high ratios unchanged indicates a continuance of immigration in which males predominate numerically. Moreover where the population is increasing, as it is in the divisions mentioned, the maintenance unchanged of any given ratio higher than the natural ratio indicates a progressively increasing net immigration of males, any net emigration of females from these divisions being quite improbable.

At the census of 1900 attention was called to the fact that the differences in the proportions of the sexes among the several geographic divisions were growing less. Thus, in 1890 the difference between the sex ratio of New England and that of the Pacific division was 45.1, while in 1900 it was only 30.5. In 1910, however, the difference between these two divisions was almost the same as in 1900, namely, 30.2. For the

time being, at least, the disparity between the extreme divisions as regards sex distribution shows no tendency to diminish.

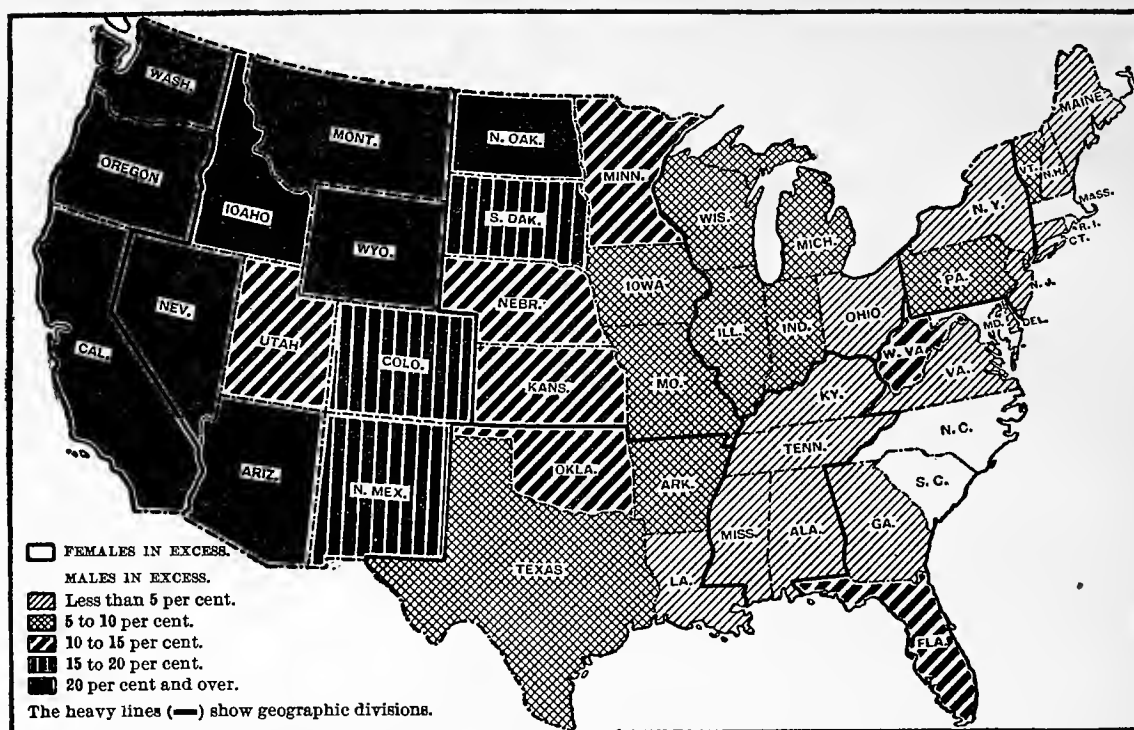
In Table 10 the states are arranged in the order of their sex ratios, as shown by each of the last three censuses, and the ratios are presented in each case. The absolute numbers appear in Table 21. The map on page 254 shows graphically these differences among the states in the proportion of males to females in the total population for 1910, and the map following page 287 shows the proportion by counties, for 1910.

Table 10	Males to 100 females: 1910	STATE.	Males to 100 females: 1900	STATE.	Males to 100 females: 1890
United States..	106.0	United States..	104.4	United States..	105.0
Dist. of Columbia.	91.3	Dist. of Columbia.	90.0	Dist. of Columbia.	90.7
Massachusetts....	96.7	Massachusetts....	95.1	Massachusetts....	94.5
South Carolina....	98.5	Rhode Island....	96.5	Rhode Island....	94.7
Maryland.....	98.9	North Carolina....	98.3	North Carolina....	97.6
North Carolina....	99.2	Maryland.....	98.4	Maryland.....	97.9
Rhode Island....	99.3	South Carolina....	98.4	Connecticut....	98.1
Georgia.....	100.1	New York.....	99.9	New Hampshire....	98.2
New Hampshire....	100.9	Georgia.....	99.1	New York.....	98.6
Virginia.....	100.9	New Hampshire....	99.6	South Carolina....	98.9
Alabama.....	101.0	Virginia.....	99.7	Virginia.....	99.1
New York.....	101.2	New Jersey.....	100.0	New Jersey.....	99.5
Mississippi.....	101.6	Connecticut....	100.0	Louisiana.....	100.0
Louisiana.....	101.7	Alabama.....	100.5	Alabama.....	100.2
Tennessee.....	102.1	Louisiana.....	101.1	Georgia.....	100.3
Connecticut....	102.3	Mississippi.....	101.5	Maine.....	101.2
New Jersey.....	102.9	Maine.....	102.2	Mississippi.....	101.5
Kentucky.....	103.0	Tennessee.....	102.2	Tennessee.....	101.8
Maine.....	103.2	Ohio.....	102.3	Ohio.....	102.2
Ohio.....	104.4	Kentucky.....	103.1	Kentucky.....	102.9
Delaware.....	104.6	Pennsylvania....	103.5	Pennsylvania....	102.9
Indiana.....	105.0	Vermont.....	103.9	Delaware.....	103.2
Missouri.....	105.1	Delaware.....	104.0	Vermont.....	103.8
Vermont.....	105.3	Indiana.....	104.4	Indiana.....	104.1
Pennsylvania....	105.9	Utah.....	104.9	West Virginia....	104.8
Arkansas.....	106.0	Illinois.....	105.3	Illinois.....	106.4
Iowa.....	106.6	Missouri.....	105.6	Florida.....	106.6
Illinois.....	106.8	Arkansas.....	106.1	Missouri.....	107.1
Michigan.....	107.3	Michigan.....	106.6	Wisconsin.....	107.7
Texas.....	107.4	Wisconsin.....	106.6	Arkansas.....	108.0
Wisconsin.....	107.4	Texas.....	107.4	Iowa.....	108.4
Florida.....	110.0	Iowa.....	107.6	Michigan.....	108.9
Kansas.....	110.0	West Virginia....	108.6	Texas.....	110.3
Nebraska.....	111.2	Florida.....	108.7	Kansas.....	111.4
Utah.....	111.5	Kansas.....	109.5	Utah.....	113.3
West Virginia....	111.6	Nebraska.....	112.5	Minnesota.....	114.5
Oklahoma.....	113.7	Minnesota.....	113.9	New Mexico.....	116.9
Minnesota.....	114.6	New Mexico.....	114.4	Nebraska.....	117.8
New Mexico.....	115.3	Oklahoma <sup>1</sup> .....	115.3	Oklahoma <sup>1</sup> .....	118.2
Colorado.....	116.9	South Dakota....	116.6	South Dakota....	119.7
South Dakota....	118.9	Colorado.....	120.9	North Dakota....	123.8
North Dakota....	122.4	California.....	123.5	Arizona.....	135.3
California.....	125.5	North Dakota....	125.3	Oregon.....	137.1
Idaho.....	132.5	Oregon.....	129.0	California.....	137.6
Oregon.....	133.2	Idaho.....	136.5	Colorado.....	146.7
Washington.....	136.3	Arizona.....	140.4	Idaho.....	151.5
Arizona.....	138.2	Washington.....	142.2	Washington.....	163.3
Montana.....	152.1	Nevada.....	153.0	Nevada.....	173.3
Wyoming.....	168.8	Montana.....	160.3	Wyoming.....	180.5
Nevada.....	179.2	Wyoming.....	169.4	Montana.....	187.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Indian Territory.

In 1910 there were, in addition to the District of Columbia, five states in which there was an excess of females. All of these states border on the Atlantic coast. In 1900 there were 9 and in 1890 there were 10 states besides the District of Columbia in which females outnumbered males, and all of these states were on the Atlantic seaboard. Florida and West Virginia have decidedly higher ratios of males to females than any other states east of the Mississippi River. The high ratio in West Virginia is doubtless attributable largely to the predominance of the mining industry in that state, while that of Florida may be due to extensive migration into that state from farther north.

## PROPORTION OF MALES TO FEMALES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910.



Louisiana was in 1910 the only state west of the Mississippi with less than 105 males to 100 females. The ratio was highest—179.2—in Nevada and next highest in Wyoming and Montana. In Utah the sex ratio, 111.5, was much lower than in most of the far western states.

In all but 14 states the proportion of males was higher in 1910 than in 1900 and in Texas the proportion was the same. During the decade the only states east of the Mississippi to show a decline in the ratio of males to females were Kentucky and Tennessee.

It is interesting to note the difference between states having a high ratio of males to females and states having a low ratio with respect to the changes in the ratio during the last census decade. Such a comparison is presented in Table 11, the states being divided into five groups according to the ratio of males to females in 1900.

SEX AND CENSUS YEAR.	TOTAL FOR ALL STATES IN WHICH THE NUMBER OF MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN 1900 WAS—				
	Less than 100.	100 to 104.9.	105 to 109.5.	110 to 116.6.	120 and over.
Males in 1900.....	9,752,098	13,255,031	11,339,224	2,240,785	2,229,310
Females in 1900.....	9,933,689	12,942,153	10,628,979	1,964,180	1,709,126
Males in 1910.....	11,719,409	15,550,726	13,162,544	3,110,228	3,789,370
Females in 1910.....	11,752,638	14,974,594	12,273,864	2,726,038	2,912,855
Males to 100 females in 1900..	98.2	102.4	106.7	114.1	130.4
Males to 100 females in 1910..	99.7	103.8	107.2	114.1	130.1
Increase of sex ratio in 1910 over 1900 <sup>1</sup> .....	1.5	1.4	0.5	.....	-0.3

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

This table shows that the increase in the ratio of males to females was most marked in that group of states having in 1900 the smallest proportion of males,

and that the increase becomes less conspicuous in each succeeding group. For that group of states which in 1900 had 120 or more males to 100 females there was a slight decline in the sex ratio during the decade.

At the Twelfth Census attention was called in the reports to the fact that there was apparently a tendency toward greater uniformity among the states with respect to sex distribution. Comparisons between the statistics for 1900 and those for 1890 showed this tendency clearly.<sup>1</sup> This tendency toward greater uniformity, however, appeared in only very slight degree, if at all, between 1900 and 1910. One method of measuring the degree of uniformity among the states is by calculating the "standard deviation" of the sex ratio for the several states from the general ratio for the United States as a whole.<sup>2</sup>

In 1890 the standard deviation in the sex ratio of the individual states from that for the United States as a whole was 10.7; in 1900, 8; and in 1910, 8.5. In other words, there was a slightly greater deviation in

<sup>1</sup> The states in 1900 show a range of 15.5 per cent between the highest and lowest, while in 1890 they had a range of 17.6 per cent; moreover, the mean departure of the per cents from 50 was 3.3 for 1890 and only 2.7 for 1900; both of these facts show that the changes have been in the direction of establishing a closer approach to equality in the proportion of the sexes and reducing the differences among the states and territories.—*Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900—Supplementary Analysis, p. 90.*

<sup>2</sup> The standard deviation is computed by ascertaining the difference between the sex ratio for the United States and that for each state, squaring this difference, multiplying the result by the number of inhabitants of the state, adding the products for the several states, dividing the sum thus obtained by the number of inhabitants of the United States, and extracting the square root of the quotient. This somewhat complex procedure is that generally recognized by statisticians as furnishing the most accurate measure of deviation from a general average.

1910 than in 1900. This greater average deviation, however, is attributable to conditions in some of the states standing at the two extremes with respect to the sex ratio—more particularly to the marked growth of population in western states, where the deviation is great. In order to compare the deviation in sex ratios of the different states, and avoid, to a certain extent, the influence of the states at the extremes with respect to sex ratio, the quartile deviation was computed for 1910, 1900, and 1890. In making the computations the states were arranged in the order of magnitude of their sex ratios. In the cumulative addition of the population of the states as thus arranged there will be two states the addition of whose population completes the first and third quarters, respectively, of the total population; and one-half of the total population approximately will be comprised in the states intermediate between these two. One-half of the difference between the sex ratios of these two states is the quartile deviation. The quartile deviation thus calculated was 4.3 in 1890, 3.4 in 1900, and 3.1 in 1910.

**Principal classes of the population, by divisions.**—Table 12 gives, for 1910 and 1900, by geographic divisions, the number of males and of females and the ratio of males to females for the total population and also for each of the principal classes of the population.

In 1910 the ratio of males to females in each of the principal classes of the population was higher in the Mountain and Pacific divisions than elsewhere.

Among the native whites females were in excess in two divisions—the New England and the Middle Atlantic. The excess in these divisions, which was slightly greater in 1910 than it was in 1900, probably arises partly from the predominance of the urban population and the demand for female labor in the urban communities, and partly from the emigration of males to other sections of the country. It may be seen from the state of birth tables, for example, that the number of native whites born outside the division increased during the decade 1900–1910 in the Middle Atlantic division by 177,174 while the number of native whites born in this division found living in other divisions increased by 67,343. These figures indicate a considerable net immigration of native whites during the decade. The proportion of males would naturally be high among the native emigrants, and in view of the opportunity for employment of females in the urban communities the proportion of females was probably higher among the native immigrants than it was in the total native population of the division. As regards this division, therefore, both the immigration and the emigration of native whites has in recent years probably tended to lower the proportion of males in that class. The conditions are similar in New England. Generally, however, the divisions which have gained by net immigration of natives have attracted males in greater number than females, and this accounts for the high ratios shown by divisions west of the Mississippi River. The high ratio in these

divisions and especially in the Mountain and Pacific divisions for both classes of native whites is largely attributable to immigration from other parts of the United States. Among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage there was in 1910, according to the returns, an excess of females in every geographic division east of the Mississippi River. In the divisions west of the Mississippi the males outnumbered the females in this class of the population, but in each division the excess was less conspicuous than among the native whites of native parentage.

Table 12

DIVISION AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>UNITED STATES</b>						
All classes.....	47,332,277	44,639,989	106.0	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4
Native white.....	34,654,457	33,731,955	102.7	28,686,450	27,908,929	102.8
Native parentage.....	25,229,218	24,259,357	104.0	20,849,847	20,099,515	103.7
Foreign or mixed par.....	9,425,239	9,472,598	99.5	7,836,603	7,809,414	100.3
Foreign-born white.....	7,523,788	5,821,757	129.2	5,515,285	4,698,532	117.4
Negro.....	4,885,881	4,941,882	98.9	4,386,547	4,447,447	98.6
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>						
All classes.....	3,266,114	3,287,567	99.3	2,783,796	2,828,221	97.7
Native white.....	2,299,269	2,366,559	97.1	2,020,861	2,069,293	97.7
Native parentage.....	1,293,890	1,319,529	98.1	1,243,718	1,267,392	98.1
Foreign or mixed par.....	1,005,379	1,047,330	96.0	777,143	801,901	96.9
Foreign-born white.....	928,337	886,049	104.8	709,260	727,612	97.5
Negro.....	32,783	33,523	97.8	28,579	30,520	93.6
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>						
All classes.....	9,813,266	9,502,626	103.3	7,761,081	7,693,597	100.9
Native white.....	6,954,755	7,099,518	98.0	5,858,471	5,950,275	98.5
Native parentage.....	4,208,191	4,254,770	98.9	3,687,384	3,719,195	99.1
Foreign or mixed par.....	2,746,564	2,844,748	96.5	2,171,087	2,231,080	97.3
Foreign-born white.....	2,641,593	2,184,686	120.9	1,728,492	1,573,624	109.8
Negro.....	203,466	214,404	94.9	159,711	166,210	96.1
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>						
All classes.....	9,392,839	8,957,782	106.0	8,177,308	7,808,273	104.7
Native white.....	7,452,146	7,378,256	101.4	6,612,063	6,477,693	102.1
Native parentage.....	4,945,547	4,806,421	102.9	4,311,913	4,176,103	103.3
Foreign or mixed par.....	2,536,599	2,571,335	98.6	2,300,150	2,301,590	99.9
Foreign-born white.....	1,741,015	1,326,205	131.3	1,420,384	1,199,913	118.4
Negro.....	156,431	144,405	108.3	134,445	123,397	109.0
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>						
All classes.....	6,082,855	5,545,088	109.9	5,412,014	4,835,409	109.7
Native white.....	4,999,117	4,739,273	105.5	4,401,385	4,133,327	106.5
Native parentage.....	3,365,357	3,158,330	106.6	2,933,804	2,727,099	107.6
Foreign or mixed par.....	1,633,760	1,580,943	103.3	1,467,581	1,406,228	104.4
Foreign-born white.....	944,767	668,464	141.3	866,985	664,120	130.5
Negro.....	125,864	116,798	107.8	121,272	116,637	104.0
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>						
All classes.....	6,134,605	6,060,290	101.2	5,222,595	5,220,885	100.0
Native white.....	3,925,706	3,855,342	101.8	3,266,609	3,230,566	101.1
Native parentage.....	3,708,417	3,632,788	102.1	3,073,951	3,033,363	101.3
Foreign or mixed par.....	217,289	222,554	97.6	192,658	197,203	97.7
Foreign-born white.....	172,872	117,683	146.9	115,360	93,523	123.3
Negro.....	2,029,808	2,082,680	97.5	1,835,525	1,893,492	96.9
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>						
All classes.....	4,245,189	4,184,732	101.9	3,809,668	3,738,091	101.9
Native white.....	2,877,060	2,790,409	103.1	2,514,132	2,441,033	103.0
Native parentage.....	2,772,592	2,679,900	103.5	2,400,720	2,325,054	103.3
Foreign or mixed par.....	104,468	110,509	94.5	113,412	115,979	97.8
Foreign-born white.....	50,542	36,315	139.2	50,706	38,976	130.1
Negro.....	1,315,792	1,336,721	98.4	1,243,082	1,256,804	98.9
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>						
All classes.....	4,544,505	4,240,029	107.2	3,372,258	3,160,034	108.7
Native white.....	3,307,345	3,065,387	107.9	2,339,975	2,167,080	108.0
Native parentage.....	2,997,129	2,770,320	108.2	2,095,999	1,932,945	108.4
Foreign or mixed par.....	310,216	295,067	105.1	243,976	234,135	104.2
Foreign-born white.....	202,742	146,017	138.8	151,333	112,677	134.3
Negro.....	994,025	990,401	100.4	846,797	847,269	99.9
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>						
All classes.....	1,478,018	1,155,489	127.8	940,039	734,819	128.0
Native white.....	1,126,126	957,419	117.6	704,452	587,042	120.0
Native parentage.....	799,330	667,294	119.8	471,222	383,879	122.8
Foreign or mixed par.....	326,796	290,125	112.6	233,230	203,163	114.8
Foreign-born white.....	286,022	150,888	189.6	179,980	108,371	166.1
Negro.....	11,766	9,701	121.3	9,104	6,486	140.4
<b>PACIFIC.</b>						
All classes.....	2,385,908	1,826,398	129.5	1,357,694	1,058,988	128.2
Native white.....	1,682,933	1,479,492	113.8	968,502	852,620	113.6
Native parentage.....	1,138,765	970,005	117.4	631,136	534,485	118.1
Foreign or mixed par.....	544,168	509,487	106.8	337,366	318,135	106.0
Foreign-born white.....	555,898	305,550	181.9	292,775	179,716	162.9
Negro.....	15,946	13,249	120.4	8,032	6,632	121.1

In the foreign-born white population the males in 1910 outnumbered the females in every geographic division. In New England, however, the ratio was only 104.8 males to 100 females, while in the Middle Atlantic division, where the ratio was the next higher, it was 120.9. In the Mountain division there were no less than 189.6 males to 100 females among the foreign-born whites.

There was an excess of females over males in the negro population of the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions. These are the two divisions in which the negro population is largest, both absolutely and relatively. The ratio of males to females in these divisions, which is slightly below the average for the country as a whole, has doubtless been lowered somewhat by migration of males to other divisions, particularly to the West South Central, where there was in 1910 a slight excess of males over females among negroes. In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions in 1910 the ratio for negroes was below the average for the country as a whole, probably due to the fact that the opportunities for employment in domestic service have attracted negro women from the Southern states.

Table 12 shows further that notwithstanding the fact that in the United States as a whole the ratio of males to females in the native white population of native parentage was slightly higher in 1910 than in 1900 the opposite was the case in most of the geographic divisions, the only exceptions being the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions, where the ratio increased slightly, and the New England division, where it remained unchanged. This condition is explained by the rapid increase in the total population of the more westerly divisions, whose high ratios had in consequence a greater effect upon the average for the country as a whole in 1910, than they had in 1900.

Among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, according to the returns, the ratio of males to females was lower in 1910 than in 1900, both in the United States as a whole and in every geographic division except the West South Central and the Pacific. Among the foreign-born whites, on the other hand, the sex ratio was in every division appreciably higher in 1910 than in 1900, and in some of the divisions the change was very considerable. In most of the divisions there was comparatively little change during the decade in the sex ratio of the negro population.

**Principal classes of the population, by states.**—The detailed statistics regarding the sex distribution of the population of each state are contained in Tables 14, 15, 21, 22, and 23. Tables 14 and 15 constitute a summary—mainly for 1910 only—for the total population and for the white population separately; Table 21 (pp. 264 to 271) gives details for each of the principal classes of the population from 1880 to 1910; Table 22 (p. 272) presents statistics for the native whites of foreign parentage and the native whites of

mixed parentage separately; and Table 23 (p. 273) gives statistics regarding the Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and "all other" races separately.

A convenient summary of the 1910 data contained in these various state tables is given in Table 13, which shows the ratio of males to females in each class of the population except the numerically small classes of Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and "all other."

**Table 13**

MALES TO 100 FEMALES: 1910

DIVISION AND STATE.	NATIVE WHITE.						Foreign-born white.	Negro.
	Total white.	Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				
				Total.	Foreign.	Mixed.		
United States...	108.8	102.7	104.0	99.5	100.0	98.5	129.2	98.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England.....	99.2	97.1	98.1	96.0	96.3	95.2	104.8	97.8
Middle Atlantic.....	103.4	98.0	98.9	96.5	97.1	94.9	120.9	94.9
East North Central.....	106.0	101.4	102.9	98.6	99.1	97.7	131.3	108.3
West North Central.....	109.9	105.5	106.6	103.3	104.3	101.6	141.3	107.8
South Atlantic.....	103.2	101.8	102.1	97.6	98.1	96.9	146.9	97.5
East South Central.....	103.6	103.1	103.5	94.5	93.8	95.6	139.2	98.4
West South Central.....	109.3	107.9	108.2	105.1	105.8	104.2	138.8	100.4
Mountain.....	127.4	117.6	119.8	112.6	115.2	109.0	189.6	121.3
Pacific.....	125.4	113.8	117.4	106.8	108.4	104.2	181.9	120.4
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine.....	103.2	101.8	101.9	101.7	101.8	101.6	111.1	105.6
New Hampshire.....	100.9	98.3	99.2	96.4	96.3	96.6	110.4	104.3
Vermont.....	104.9	101.6	102.7	98.4	100.2	96.5	127.3	261.8
Massachusetts.....	96.6	95.3	95.2	95.3	95.9	94.0	99.5	97.1
Rhode Island.....	99.2	97.1	96.6	95.2	95.6	94.1	103.6	95.1
Connecticut.....	102.3	96.8	97.6	95.9	96.1	95.1	116.7	91.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York.....	101.3	97.5	98.9	95.9	96.4	94.5	110.5	91.3
New Jersey.....	103.1	98.0	98.9	96.9	97.4	95.4	118.2	94.5
Pennsylvania.....	106.1	98.4	98.9	97.5	98.3	95.4	145.5	97.7
EAST NORTH CENT.:								
Ohio.....	104.3	100.1	101.5	96.1	96.2	95.8	137.8	108.5
Indiana.....	104.9	102.3	102.8	99.3	100.4	97.7	156.4	106.0
Illinois.....	106.6	101.5	103.9	98.1	98.5	97.4	127.3	109.1
Michigan.....	107.2	102.4	104.2	100.1	100.6	99.1	127.4	111.1
Wisconsin.....	107.4	101.6	103.2	100.4	101.3	98.6	130.8	103.7
WEST NORTH CENT.:								
Minnesota.....	114.5	105.7	110.2	102.9	103.8	100.9	144.0	144.2
Iowa.....	106.5	103.0	103.8	101.4	102.7	99.2	135.7	118.5
Missouri.....	105.1	103.0	104.2	97.7	97.9	97.5	135.9	104.6
North Dakota.....	122.6	114.9	121.6	110.8	111.5	109.1	145.8	161.4
South Dakota.....	119.5	114.5	113.2	110.5	111.6	108.5	145.8	134.1
Nebraska.....	111.0	107.1	108.5	104.7	105.2	103.8	136.7	124.2
Kansas.....	110.1	107.1	107.4	106.1	107.5	104.2	149.9	107.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware.....	104.4	101.6	102.5	97.7	98.0	96.9	132.4	105.5
Maryland.....	99.2	98.1	99.0	94.8	94.9	94.7	108.9	97.7
Dist. of Columbia.....	94.9	93.1	93.4	91.9	93.4	89.7	113.0	82.2
Virginia.....	102.8	101.8	101.6	107.9	110.6	104.4	169.0	97.1
West Virginia.....	110.5	106.1	105.3	101.6	102.2	100.5	261.8	132.8
North Carolina.....	101.2	101.0	101.0	98.5	100.4	97.0	170.5	94.8
South Carolina.....	102.4	102.0	102.0	97.1	95.2	99.2	159.3	95.4
Georgia.....	102.4	101.9	101.9	101.3	103.6	98.9	171.4	97.2
Florida.....	110.2	107.0	107.6	101.4	102.7	99.7	157.6	109.5
EAST SOUTH CENT.:								
Kentucky.....	103.2	103.0	103.8	91.4	90.3	93.2	117.2	101.0
Tennessee.....	103.3	102.9	103.0	97.9	98.5	97.2	152.4	97.6
Alabama.....	103.8	103.1	103.2	99.5	100.4	98.5	165.9	97.2
Mississippi.....	104.7	104.1	104.2	100.3	100.8	99.9	173.7	99.2
WEST SOUTH CENT.:								
Arkansas.....	107.7	107.0	106.8	112.8	118.8	107.0	168.3	101.7
Louisiana.....	104.3	102.8	104.2	93.5	94.2	92.3	133.9	98.3
Oklahoma.....	114.7	113.3	113.1	116.2	118.7	113.4	178.1	109.5
Texas.....	109.0	107.3	107.5	105.5	105.8	105.0	132.6	100.0
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana.....	152.2	132.1	139.6	121.5	124.4	116.5	238.4	136.3
Idaho.....	131.3	121.9	123.0	118.9	123.4	114.0	227.5	157.3
Wyoming.....	165.6	147.1	151.8	136.0	139.3	130.9	287.2	223.4
Colorado.....	116.4	109.7	112.0	103.8	105.4	101.1	160.1	105.0
New Mexico.....	115.8	111.5	111.1	115.0	116.1	113.6	189.6	120.9
Arizona.....	142.9	129.3	135.0	119.0	122.3	113.7	188.4	110.4
Utah.....	110.1	106.2	108.2	103.7	105.8	101.1	131.0	152.5
Nevada.....	181.5	153.4	161.3	141.0	147.2	132.6	331.4	105.2
PACIFIC:								
Washington.....	134.2	120.8	124.2	113.9	116.4	110.0	199.7	160.9
Oregon.....	130.1	119.6	121.6	113.2	116.5	108.7	209.9	155.0
California.....	120.1	108.7	112.4	102.5	103.6	100.7	169.6	109.3

Among the native whites of native parentage, the most important class numerically, the only states (aside from the District of Columbia) to show an excess of females over males in 1910 were Massachu-



setts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island; the states are named in the order of increasing ratio of males to females, the ratio, however, being the same (98.9) in the three adjoining states of New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. The ratio was lowest in Massachusetts, 95.2. These eight states, without exception, are along the Atlantic seaboard.

Among the native whites of foreign and mixed parentage combined, there was an excess of females in a majority of the states east of the Mississippi. In general the ratio of males to females is smaller in this class than it is among the native whites of native parentage; the only states in which this is not the case being Massachusetts, Virginia, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and New Mexico.

The native whites of mixed parentage generally show the lowest ratio of males to females of any of the classes of white population distinguished in the table. This class in 1910 showed an excess of females in nearly every state east of the Mississippi and in three states west of that river. As elsewhere stated, the very low sex ratio for this class of the population may be attributable in part to error in the returns of persons with respect to parentage.

For the foreign-born whites, Massachusetts was in 1910 the only state with an excess of females, and practically in every state the ratio of males to females was higher for this class than for any other class shown in the table—the only exception being that in four states in the North and West the ratio for the

negroes was higher. The exceptional opportunities for the employment of women in the factories of Massachusetts doubtless account for the excess of females among the foreign-born whites in that state. In the foreign-born white population of six states the males outnumbered the females more than two to one, in Nevada the figure reaching the high ratio of 331.4 males to 100 females. In the neighboring state of Utah, however, there were only 131 males to 100 females in this class.

If attention be confined to the white population, it will be seen that with very few exceptions the ratio of males to females was in all states higher for the foreign-born whites than for any other class of the population, and was next highest for the native whites of native parentage, followed by the native whites of foreign parentage, and was lowest of all for the native whites of mixed parentage.

In the negro population the ratio of males to females was in 1910 much lower in the District of Columbia (82.2 to 100) than in any of the states, the next lowest ratios being in the Northern states of Connecticut and New York. Among the Southern states with a negro population of more than 100,000, the ratio was lowest in North Carolina (94.8) and highest in Florida and Oklahoma (109.5). In West Virginia—which has, however, comparatively few negroes—the ratio of males to females was high (132.8 to 100), largely because of the employment of negro men in the mines. In some of the Northern and Western states the ratio of males to females among negroes was very high.

## POPULATION.

## MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY STATES: 1910.

[For geographic divisions, see Table 12.]

Table 14 STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.						WHITE: 1910			NEGRO: 1910			INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER: 1910		
	1910			1900			Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Fe- male.	Males to 100 fe- males.
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.									
United States.....	47,332,277	44,639,989	106.0	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4	42,178,245	39,653,712	106.6	4,885,881	4,941,882	98.9	268,161	144,395	185.7
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	377,052	365,319	103.2	350,995	343,471	102.2	375,766	364,229	103.2	700	663	105.6	588	427	137.2
New Hampshire.....	216,290	214,282	100.9	205,379	206,209	99.6	215,918	213,988	100.9	288	276	104.3	84	18	( <sup>1</sup> )
Vermont.....	182,568	173,388	105.3	175,138	168,503	103.9	181,372	172,926	104.9	1,173	448	261.8	23	14	( <sup>1</sup> )
Massachusetts.....	1,655,248	1,711,168	96.7	1,367,474	1,437,872	95.1	1,633,487	1,691,439	96.6	18,748	19,307	97.1	3,013	422	714.0
Rhode Island.....	270,314	272,296	99.3	210,516	218,040	96.5	265,242	267,250	99.2	4,645	4,884	95.1	427	182	263.6
Connecticut.....	563,642	551,114	102.3	454,294	454,126	100.0	555,821	543,076	102.3	7,229	7,945	91.0	592	93	( <sup>1</sup> )
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	4,584,597	4,529,017	101.2	3,614,780	3,654,114	98.9	4,511,327	4,455,518	101.3	64,034	70,157	91.3	9,236	3,342	276.4
New Jersey.....	1,286,463	1,250,704	102.9	941,760	941,909	100.0	1,241,482	1,204,412	103.1	43,602	46,158	94.5	1,379	134	1,029.1
Pennsylvania.....	3,942,206	3,722,905	105.9	3,204,541	3,097,574	103.6	3,843,539	3,624,174	106.1	95,830	98,089	97.7	2,837	642	441.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	2,434,758	2,332,363	104.4	2,102,655	2,054,890	102.3	2,376,082	2,278,815	104.3	57,995	53,457	108.6	681	91	( <sup>1</sup> )
Indiana.....	1,383,295	1,317,581	105.0	1,285,404	1,231,058	104.4	1,351,792	1,288,169	104.9	31,044	29,276	106.0	459	136	337.8
Illinois.....	2,911,674	2,726,917	106.8	2,472,782	2,348,768	105.3	2,852,386	2,674,576	106.6	56,909	52,140	109.1	2,379	201	1,183.6
Michigan.....	1,454,534	1,355,639	107.3	1,248,905	1,172,077	106.6	1,441,281	1,343,966	107.2	9,007	8,108	111.1	4,246	3,565	119.1
Wisconsin.....	1,208,578	1,125,282	107.4	1,067,562	1,001,480	106.6	1,201,620	1,118,935	107.4	1,476	1,424	103.7	5,482	4,923	111.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	1,108,511	967,197	114.6	932,490	818,904	113.9	1,099,425	959,802	114.5	4,183	2,901	144.2	4,903	4,494	109.1
Iowa.....	1,148,171	1,076,600	106.6	1,156,849	1,075,004	107.6	1,139,621	1,069,570	106.5	8,120	6,853	118.5	430	177	242.9
Missouri.....	1,687,813	1,605,522	105.1	1,595,710	1,510,955	105.6	1,606,556	1,528,376	105.1	80,489	76,963	104.6	768	183	419.7
North Dakota.....	317,554	259,502	122.4	177,493	141,653	125.3	313,851	256,004	122.6	381	236	161.4	3,322	3,262	101.8
South Dakota.....	317,112	266,776	118.9	216,184	185,406	116.6	306,952	256,819	119.5	468	349	134.1	9,692	9,808	100.9
Nebraska.....	627,782	564,432	111.2	564,592	501,708	112.5	621,042	559,251	111.0	4,259	3,430	124.2	2,481	1,751	141.7
Kansas.....	885,912	805,037	110.0	768,716	701,779	109.5	856,437	777,915	110.1	27,964	26,066	107.3	1,311	1,056	143.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	103,435	98,887	104.6	94,158	90,577	104.0	87,387	83,715	104.4	16,011	15,170	105.5	37	2	( <sup>1</sup> )
Maryland.....	644,225	651,121	98.9	589,275	596,769	98.4	529,072	533,567	99.2	114,749	117,501	97.7	404	53	( <sup>1</sup> )
District of Columbia.....	158,050	173,019	91.3	132,004	146,714	90.0	115,001	121,127	94.9	42,615	51,831	82.2	434	61	( <sup>1</sup> )
Virginia.....	1,035,348	1,026,264	100.9	925,897	928,287	99.7	704,363	685,446	102.8	330,542	340,554	97.1	443	264	167.8
West Virginia.....	644,044	577,075	111.6	493,242	459,558	108.6	607,326	549,491	110.5	36,807	27,566	132.8	111	18	( <sup>1</sup> )
North Carolina.....	1,098,476	1,107,811	99.2	938,677	955,133	98.3	754,852	745,659	101.2	339,581	358,262	94.8	4,043	3,890	103.9
South Carolina.....	751,842	763,558	98.5	664,895	675,421	98.4	343,544	335,617	102.4	408,078	427,765	95.4	220	176	125.0
Georgia.....	1,305,019	1,304,102	100.1	1,103,201	1,113,130	99.1	724,488	707,314	102.4	580,263	596,724	97.2	268	64	( <sup>1</sup> )
Florida.....	394,166	358,453	110.0	275,246	253,296	108.7	232,545	211,089	110.2	161,362	147,307	109.5	259	57	( <sup>1</sup> )
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	1,161,709	1,128,196	103.0	1,090,227	1,056,947	103.1	1,030,033	997,918	103.2	131,492	130,164	101.0	184	114	161.4
Tennessee.....	1,103,491	1,081,298	102.1	1,021,224	999,392	102.2	869,622	841,810	103.3	233,710	239,378	97.6	159	110	144.5
Alabama.....	1,074,209	1,063,884	101.0	916,764	911,933	100.5	625,891	602,941	103.8	447,794	460,488	97.2	524	455	115.2
Mississippi.....	905,760	891,354	101.6	781,451	769,819	101.5	402,056	384,055	104.7	502,796	506,691	99.2	908	608	149.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	810,026	764,423	106.0	675,312	636,252	106.1	586,420	544,606	107.7	223,323	219,568	101.7	283	249	113.7
Louisiana.....	835,275	821,113	101.7	694,733	686,892	101.1	480,460	460,626	104.3	353,824	360,050	98.3	991	437	226.8
Oklahoma <sup>2</sup> .....	881,578	775,577	113.7	423,311	367,080	115.3	771,770	672,761	114.7	71,937	65,675	109.5	37,871	37,141	102.0
Texas.....	2,017,626	1,878,916	107.4	1,578,900	1,469,810	107.4	1,671,437	1,533,411	109.0	344,941	345,108	100.0	1,248	397	314.4
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	226,872	149,181	152.1	149,842	93,487	160.3	217,620	142,960	152.2	1,058	776	136.3	8,194	5,445	150.5
Idaho.....	185,546	140,048	132.5	93,367	68,405	136.5	181,237	137,984	131.3	398	253	157.3	3,911	1,811	216.0
Wyoming.....	91,670	54,295	168.8	58,184	34,347	169.4	87,497	52,821	165.6	1,544	691	223.4	2,629	783	335.8
Colorado.....	430,697	368,327	116.9	295,332	244,368	120.9	421,471	361,944	116.4	5,867	5,586	105.0	3,359	797	421.5
New Mexico.....	175,245	152,056	115.3	104,228	91,082	114.4	163,442	141,152	115.8	891	737	120.9	10,912	10,167	107.3
Arizona.....	118,574	85,780	138.2	71,795	51,136	140.4	100,871	70,597	142.9	1,054	955	110.4	16,649	14,228	117.0
Utah.....	196,863	176,488	111.5	141,687	135,062	104.9	192,118	174,465	110.1	691	453	152.5	4,054	1,570	258.2
Nevada.....	52,551	29,324	179.2	25,603	16,732	153.0	47,892	26,384	181.5	263	250	105.2	4,396	2,690	163.4
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	658,663	483,327	136.3	304,178	213,925	142.2	635,496	473,615	134.2	3,736	2,322	160.9	19,431	7,390	262.9
Oregon.....	384,265	288,500	133.2	232,985	180,551	129.0	370,345	284,745	130.1	907	585	155.0	13,013	3,170	410.5
California.....	1,322,978	1,054,571	125.5	820,531	664,522	123.5	1,232,990	1,026,682	120.1	11,303	10,342	109.3	78,685	17,547	448.4

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.<sup>2</sup> Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

259

WHITE MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY STATES: 1910.

[For geographic divisions, see Table 12.]

Table 15

STATE.	NATIVE WHITE: 1910									FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.					
	Total.			Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.			1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
United States..	34,654,457	33,731,955	102.7	26,229,218	24,259,367	104.0	9,425,239	9,472,698	99.5	7,623,788	5,821,757	129.2	6,515,285	4,698,532	17.4
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	317,798	312,064	101.8	249,738	245,169	101.9	68,060	66,895	101.7	57,968	52,165	111.1	47,976	44,959	106.7
New Hampshire..	165,250	168,098	98.3	114,628	115,603	99.2	50,622	52,495	96.4	50,668	45,890	110.4	44,387	42,574	101.9
Vermont.....	153,450	150,987	101.6	116,227	113,155	102.7	37,223	37,832	98.4	27,922	21,939	127.3	24,508	20,186	121.4
Massachusetts.....	1,109,359	1,164,517	95.3	538,094	565,335	95.2	571,265	599,182	95.3	524,128	526,922	99.5	404,001	436,113	92.6
Rhode Island.....	174,659	179,808	97.1	79,735	80,086	99.6	94,924	99,722	95.2	90,583	87,442	103.6	65,571	68,201	96.1
Connecticut.....	378,753	391,385	96.8	195,468	200,181	97.6	183,285	191,204	95.9	177,068	151,691	116.7	122,817	114,579	107.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	3,078,904	3,158,669	97.5	1,606,624	1,623,701	98.9	1,472,280	1,534,968	95.9	1,432,423	1,296,849	110.5	953,785	935,738	101.9
New Jersey.....	834,946	902,760	98.0	502,171	507,738	98.9	382,775	395,022	96.9	356,536	301,652	118.2	223,116	206,934	107.8
Pennsylvania.....	2,990,905	3,038,089	98.4	2,099,396	2,123,331	98.9	891,509	914,758	97.5	852,634	586,085	145.5	551,591	430,952	128.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	2,029,941	2,027,711	100.1	1,527,978	1,505,281	101.5	501,963	522,430	96.1	346,141	251,104	137.8	246,664	211,236	116.8
Indiana.....	1,254,609	1,226,030	102.3	1,079,947	1,050,141	102.8	174,662	175,889	99.3	97,183	62,139	156.4	78,487	63,374	123.8
Illinois.....	2,178,791	2,145,611	101.5	1,324,922	1,275,633	103.9	853,869	869,978	98.1	673,595	528,965	127.3	517,648	446,987	115.8
Michigan.....	1,107,624	1,082,099	102.4	625,032	599,809	104.2	482,592	482,290	100.1	333,657	261,867	127.4	295,192	245,004	120.6
Wisconsin.....	911,181	896,805	101.6	387,668	375,557	103.2	523,513	521,248	100.4	290,439	222,130	130.8	282,393	233,312	121.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	778,944	737,273	105.7	301,552	273,529	110.2	477,392	463,744	102.9	320,481	222,529	144.0	287,473	217,462	132.2
Iowa.....	982,192	953,515	103.0	663,909	639,617	103.8	318,283	313,898	101.4	157,429	116,055	135.7	170,883	134,899	126.7
Missouri.....	1,474,700	1,431,336	103.0	1,218,566	1,169,269	104.2	256,134	262,067	97.7	131,856	97,040	135.9	119,565	96,210	124.3
North Dakota.....	221,221	192,476	114.9	89,162	73,299	121.6	132,059	119,177	110.8	92,630	63,528	145.8	66,145	46,445	142.4
South Dakota.....	247,256	215,887	114.5	133,071	112,581	118.2	114,185	103,306	110.5	59,696	40,932	145.8	50,967	37,362	136.4
Nebraska.....	519,461	484,967	107.1	334,144	307,931	108.5	185,317	177,036	104.7	101,581	74,284	136.7	99,712	77,405	128.8
Kansas.....	775,343	723,819	107.1	624,953	582,104	107.4	150,390	141,715	106.1	81,094	54,096	149.9	72,240	54,337	132.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	77,463	76,219	101.6	64,680	63,129	102.5	12,783	13,090	97.7	9,924	7,496	132.4	7,530	6,199	121.5
Maryland.....	474,755	483,710	98.1	381,395	385,232	99.0	93,360	98,478	94.8	54,317	49,857	108.9	47,005	46,139	101.9
Dist. of Columbia.	102,084	109,693	93.1	80,507	86,204	93.4	21,577	23,489	91.9	12,917	11,434	113.0	10,213	9,307	109.7
Virginia.....	687,635	675,546	101.8	667,946	657,292	101.6	19,689	18,254	107.9	16,728	9,900	169.0	12,034	7,034	171.1
West Virginia.....	566,027	533,718	106.1	536,985	505,122	106.3	29,042	28,596	101.6	41,299	15,773	261.8	14,164	8,216	172.4
North Carolina.....	751,107	743,462	101.0	746,715	739,003	101.0	4,392	4,459	98.5	3,745	2,197	170.5	2,712	1,682	161.2
South Carolina.....	339,825	333,282	102.0	334,338	327,632	102.0	5,487	5,650	97.1	3,719	2,335	159.3	3,159	2,212	142.8
Georgia.....	714,970	701,760	101.9	702,049	689,009	101.9	12,921	12,751	101.3	9,518	5,554	171.4	7,283	4,738	163.7
Florida.....	211,840	197,952	107.0	193,802	180,165	107.6	18,038	17,787	101.4	20,705	13,137	157.6	11,260	7,997	140.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	1,008,422	979,476	103.0	948,864	914,330	103.8	59,558	65,146	91.4	21,611	18,442	117.2	26,440	23,693	111.6
Tennessee.....	858,475	834,498	102.9	839,497	815,109	103.0	18,978	19,389	97.9	11,147	7,312	152.4	10,291	7,295	141.1
Alabama.....	614,065	595,811	103.1	597,894	579,565	103.2	16,171	16,246	99.5	11,826	7,130	165.9	8,949	5,389	166.1
Mississippi.....	396,098	380,624	104.1	386,337	370,896	104.2	9,761	9,728	100.3	5,958	3,431	173.7	5,026	2,699	193.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	575,813	538,304	107.0	556,409	521,100	106.8	19,404	17,204	112.8	10,607	6,302	168.3	8,911	5,275	168.9
Louisiana.....	450,817	438,487	102.8	396,356	380,231	104.2	54,461	58,256	93.5	29,643	22,139	133.9	28,834	23,019	125.3
Oklahoma.....	746,100	658,347	113.3	695,556	614,847	113.1	50,544	43,500	116.2	25,670	14,414	178.1	12,678	7,712	164.4
Texas.....	1,534,615	1,430,249	107.3	1,348,808	1,254,142	107.5	185,807	176,107	105.5	136,822	103,162	132.6	100,910	76,671	131.6
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	153,060	115,876	132.1	94,467	67,660	139.6	58,593	48,216	121.5	64,560	27,084	238.4	43,209	19,164	225.5
Idaho.....	153,155	125,639	121.9	112,310	91,289	123.0	40,845	34,350	118.9	28,082	12,345	227.6	14,625	7,365	197.2
Wyoming.....	67,382	45,818	147.1	48,652	32,044	151.8	18,730	13,774	136.0	20,115	7,003	287.2	11,586	4,996	231.9
Colorado.....	343,397	313,167	109.7	250,989	224,147	112.0	92,408	89,020	103.8	78,074	48,777	160.1	55,422	35,053	158.1
New Mexico.....	148,610	133,330	111.5	134,528	121,081	111.1	14,082	12,249	115.0	14,832	7,822	189.6	8,270	4,991	165.7
Arizona.....	70,285	54,359	129.3	47,370	35,098	135.0	22,915	19,261	119.0	30,586	16,238	188.4	14,189	8,206	172.9
Utah.....	166,172	147,018	106.2	89,205	82,458	108.2	66,967	64,560	103.7	35,946	27,447	131.0	26,728	26,076	102.5
Nevada.....	34,065	22,212	153.4	21,809	13,517	161.3	12,256	8,695	141.0	13,827	4,172	331.4	6,061	2,520	240.5
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	474,775	393,139	120.8	324,335	261,051	124.2	150,440	132,088	113.9	160,721	80,476	199.7	67,078	35,047	191.4
Oregon.....	300,685	251,504	119.5	228,772	188,079	121.6	71,813	63,425	113.2	69,760	33,241	209.9	33,885	19,976	169.6
California.....	907,573	834,849	108.7	585,658	520,875	112.4	321,915	313,974	102.5	325,417	191,833	169.6	191,812	124,693	153.8

1 Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

## URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

United States as a whole.—Table 16 shows the ratio of males to females, by classes of the population, in urban<sup>1</sup> and rural communities, respectively, for 1910, 1900, and 1890.

Table 16	MALES TO 100 FEMALES.					
	1910		1900		1890 <sup>1</sup>	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
Total population.....	101.7	109.9	98.7	108.5	100.0	107.9
White.....	102.2	111.1	99.1	109.5	100.4	108.6
Negro.....	90.8	102.1	87.8	102.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	571.6	140.2	1,031.9	138.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Native white.....	97.3	107.2	97.0	106.6	98.1	105.5
Native parentage.....	99.3	106.7	98.4	106.1	99.7	104.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	94.6	109.5	95.1	109.1	95.9	108.2
Foreign parentage.....	95.1	111.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Mixed parentage.....	93.3	106.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Foreign-born white.....	118.9	161.1	106.3	143.8	106.9	141.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.

<sup>2</sup> Figures not available.

For each of the three census years the ratio of males to females in the total population was decidedly higher in rural than in urban communities, and the same was true of each of the separate classes of population (except the group "Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other") so far as figures are available. In urban communities the females outnumbered the males in 1900, and in 1890 the numbers of the two sexes were substantially the same, but in 1910 there was an appreciable excess of males—101.7 males to 100 females. In the rural communities there were, in 1890, 107.9 males to 100 females; in 1900, 108.5 to 100; and in 1910, 109.9 to 100, the ratio gradually increasing.

This difference between urban and rural communities exists despite the fact that in the urban communities there are relatively much larger numbers of foreign born than in rural communities and that the males greatly outnumber the females among the foreign born. The fact that the ratio of males to females is much higher in rural than in urban communities is doubtless attributable primarily to the differences in the occupations of the population in the two classes of communities. In the urban communities there are many opportunities for the employment of women, in the rural comparatively few.

It will be seen further that in each of the classes of the population except among the negroes the ratio of males to females in rural communities advanced from census to census. In the urban communities from 1890 to 1900 the ratio declined for the total population, and also for each class of the white population, while from 1900 to 1910 it increased for the total population, for the native whites of native parentage, and markedly for the foreign-born whites, although there was a slight decline in the ratio for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

<sup>1</sup> Urban communities include all incorporated places and New England towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more.

In the rural districts at all three censuses the ratio of males to females was lower for the native whites of native parentage than for those of foreign or mixed parentage. In urban communities, on the other hand, the opposite was the case. This condition doubtless reflects differences in the tendencies of the two classes with respect to migration from country to city, although it may be attributable in part to errors in the returns of persons with respect to parentage, perhaps more likely to occur in urban than in rural communities.

Table 17 gives the sex ratio in 1910 for the population classified by color or race, nativity, and parentage in rural communities and in different classes of cities. The corresponding absolute numbers appear in Table 24 (pp. 274 and 275), which shows, by geographic divisions, the number of males and of females and the sex ratio in the total population and in each class of the population of urban and rural communities, respectively, for 1910 and 1900, and also shows, for 1910 only, corresponding figures for groups of cities of different size.

Table 17	MALES TO 100 FEMALES: 1910					
	Rural districts.	Places having a population of—				
		2,500 to 10,000.	10,000 to 25,000.	25,000 to 100,000.	100,000 to 500,000.	500,000 and over.
Total population.....	109.9	102.0	102.0	101.4	103.1	100.7
White.....	111.1	102.7	102.7	102.0	103.3	100.8
Negro.....	102.1	90.9	90.3	90.7	90.4	91.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	140.2	386.0	373.4	680.5	654.1	1,146.9
Native white.....	107.2	97.7	97.1	97.5	98.0	96.4
Native parentage.....	106.7	98.5	98.7	99.6	101.6	98.1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	109.5	95.4	93.9	94.1	93.7	95.3
Foreign parentage.....	111.1	96.3	94.7	94.7	93.9	95.7
Mixed parentage.....	106.8	93.6	92.3	92.5	93.1	94.1
Foreign-born white.....	161.1	136.3	130.5	120.1	122.2	109.6

For the total population the highest ratio of males to females in 1910 was found in the cities of 100,000 to 500,000 population (103.1 to 100), and the lowest ratio in cities of 500,000 and over (100.7 to 100). The difference in these ratios is in part accounted for by the fact that the class of cities having 100,000 to 500,000 inhabitants includes several Pacific Coast cities with very high ratios, while all of the cities of 500,000 or over are located in the eastern half of the country, in which the proportion of males in the total population is comparatively low. In the country as a whole the ratio does not regularly increase or decrease with the size of the cities, and the same is true, in fact, of most of the individual geographic divisions, as will be seen by examination of Table 24. The variations from one class of cities to another with respect to the sex ratio in the total population are due partly to the geographic distribution of the cities, partly to differences in the color or race, nativity, and parentage composition of their population, and partly to differences in the industries carried on in the individual cities making up the several urban classes.



It may be noted that for the foreign-born whites the ratio of males to females was higher in the rural population and in the class of cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants than in any class of large cities; this is true in the case of each of the geographic divisions of the country, except the East North Central. (See Table 24.) For the United States as a whole and for most of the geographic divisions the lowest ratio, on the other hand, was that for the group of largest cities.

The females outnumbered the males in each of the classes of the native white population, and among the negroes, in each of the classes of cities, except that, in the cities of 100,000 to 500,000 inhabitants, among the native whites of native parentage the males outnumbered the females. The fact that in each of the classes of cities the males outnumbered the females in the total population was, therefore, almost wholly attributable to the large foreign-born white population of the cities and the decided excess of males over females in that class.

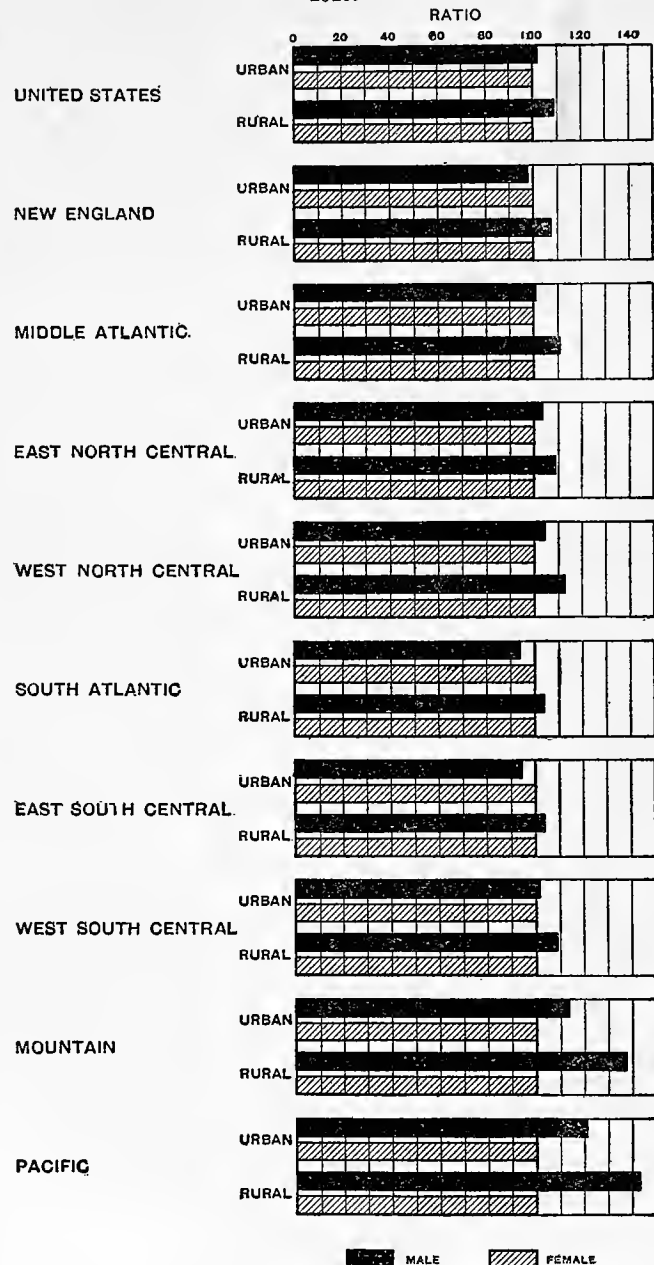
**Divisions and states.**—Table 18 shows by geographic divisions the ratio of males to females in urban and rural communities, respectively, for the total population and for each of the principal classes. The absolute numbers on which these ratios are based appear in Table 24. The diagram opposite also shows graphically the sex ratios, for the total population living in urban and rural communities.

**Table 18**

DIVISION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES.					
	All classes.		Native white: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910
	1910	1900	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
<b>United States</b> .....	106.0	104.4	104.0	89.5	129.2	98.9
Urban.....	101.7	98.7	99.3	84.8	118.9	90.8
Rural.....	109.9	108.5	106.7	109.5	161.1	102.1
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b> .....	99.3	97.7	98.1	96.0	104.8	97.8
Urban.....	97.8	95.7	95.5	95.2	103.1	95.2
Rural.....	107.4	106.1	104.6	104.6	128.1	131.8
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b> .....	103.3	100.9	98.9	96.5	120.9	94.9
Urban.....	100.6	98.0	96.1	94.9	114.0	90.8
Rural.....	110.1	106.6	102.5	104.8	165.9	114.8
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b> .....	106.0	104.7	102.9	98.6	131.3	108.3
Urban.....	103.2	99.7	99.3	93.4	127.7	104.6
Rural.....	109.3	109.1	105.5	107.9	140.7	121.4
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b> .....	109.9	109.7	106.6	103.3	141.3	107.8
Urban.....	104.5	102.8	102.5	93.2	134.8	104.1
Rural.....	112.7	112.5	108.4	109.0	145.7	115.8
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b> .....	101.2	100.0	102.1	97.6	146.9	97.5
Urban.....	94.1	91.6	96.0	93.1	121.1	86.0
Rural.....	103.8	102.5	103.9	109.8	219.3	101.0
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b> .....	101.9	101.9	103.5	94.5	139.2	98.4
Urban.....	94.5	94.0	97.9	88.5	123.2	87.9
Rural.....	103.7	103.4	104.5	110.1	179.2	101.1
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b> .....	107.2	106.7	108.2	105.1	138.8	100.4
Urban.....	101.2	96.5	104.2	95.1	124.9	90.6
Rural.....	109.0	108.3	109.2	112.1	148.8	103.3
<b>MOUNTAIN</b> .....	127.9	128.0	119.8	112.6	189.6	121.3
Urban.....	113.3	111.7	110.3	99.6	141.0	105.2
Rural.....	137.0	136.6	124.9	123.2	233.7	177.1
<b>PACIFIC</b> .....	129.5	128.2	117.4	106.8	181.9	120.4
Urban.....	120.2	118.0	111.2	99.2	155.8	110.3
Rural.....	143.0	137.9	124.9	120.4	236.6	190.1

In every geographic division in 1910 the ratio of males to females was decidedly lower in the urban communities than in the rural. This was true not only for the total population, but for each of the four classes of population distinguished.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.



In urban communities in 1910 the females outnumbered the males in the New England, South Atlantic, and East South Central divisions. The same condition existed in 1900 in these divisions, and also in three others—the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and West South Central. On the other hand, in the rural communities the males outnumbered the females in every geographic division at both censuses, and in 1910 this was true not only of the total population but also of each of the four classes distinguished in the table.

Table 25 (pp. 276 and 277) gives, by geographic divisions and states, similar figures for the total population.

#### PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 19 shows, for each of the 50 cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more, the ratio of males to females in the total population in 1910 and 1900, and also that in each of the principal classes of the population in 1910. The corresponding absolute numbers appear in Table 20 (p. 263).

In 22 of the 50 principal cities the females in 1910 outnumbered the males. In New York City the two classes were almost evenly divided, there being 99.9 males to 100 females. In Chicago the males outnum-

bered the females considerably—106.3 to 100—but in Philadelphia the reverse condition existed, the ratio being only 96.4 to 100. The most conspicuous excess of males over females is found in some of the western cities. In Seattle there were 136.2 males to 100 females; in Portland, 134.5; in San Francisco, 131.6; and in Spokane, 122.7. Aside from these four cities, there was none in 1910 in which the ratio of males to females was as great as 110 to 100. The excess of females was relatively greatest in Nashville, where there were only 89.6 males to 100 females, followed by Richmond and Washington, each with 91.3, and Cambridge, with 91.7. In all but 11 of the 50 cities the ratio of males to females was higher in 1910 than in 1900.

#### MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	ALL CLASSES.		NATIVE WHITE: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910	CITY.	ALL CLASSES.		NATIVE WHITE: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910
	1910	1900	Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.				1910	1900	Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.		
Albany, N. Y.	92.9	91.7	93.3	89.4	98.9	92.0	New York, N. Y.	99.9	98.5	98.0	95.8	105.1	85.0
Atlanta, Ga.	92.7	85.3	97.8	91.0	150.4	81.0	Manhattan Borough	100.2	98.5	99.1	96.3	103.6	86.2
Baltimore, Md.	92.4	91.6	92.6	91.6	100.6	85.5	Bronx Borough	101.5	103.0	100.6	95.9	109.8	86.6
Birmingham, Ala.	102.8	104.5	105.3	101.3	145.8	93.3	Brooklyn Borough	98.2	96.8	95.4	94.6	105.0	82.2
Boston, Mass.	96.7	96.1	96.1	97.1	95.8	96.6	Queens Borough	103.1	102.8	100.6	97.9	115.1	81.9
Bridgeport, Conn.	106.1	99.3	102.2	95.2	122.3	97.3	Richmond Borough	108.3	105.5	105.3	101.8	122.6	83.1
Buffalo, N. Y.	100.6	98.6	100.2	93.5	112.8	111.1	Newark, N. J.	99.6	96.8	96.1	94.1	110.6	89.6
Cambridge, Mass.	91.7	93.8	88.8	94.8	90.2	89.8	Oakland, Cal.	108.7	96.7	99.9	91.8	130.6	112.0
Chicago, Ill.	106.3	103.4	103.8	95.8	121.1	105.9	Omaha, Nebr.	106.3	111.6	108.8	98.8	125.8	116.2
Cincinnati, Ohio	95.4	93.1	97.9	87.5	105.9	101.8	Paterson, N. J.	98.9	97.4	94.2	94.7	107.0	85.6
Cleveland, Ohio	106.6	101.8	101.6	95.6	124.6	105.7	Philadelphia, Pa.	96.4	96.2	95.1	94.4	102.9	87.6
Columbus, Ohio	101.5	101.7	99.7	90.5	135.6	113.9	Pittsburgh, Pa.	105.1	106.0	99.0	95.1	128.7	108.8
Dayton, Ohio	101.9	97.6	99.9	89.1	144.0	104.6	Portland, Oreg.	134.5	142.4	123.7	105.0	172.7	139.1
Denver, Colo.	101.3	99.0	100.2	93.3	115.8	95.6	Providence, R. I.	96.7	94.0	93.2	93.2	103.3	94.1
Detroit, Mich.	106.6	95.1	105.4	95.4	122.9	108.3	Richmond, Va.	91.3	88.5	93.6	93.5	127.2	85.0
Fall River, Mass.	93.4	92.0	92.9	94.6	92.1	96.1	Rochester, N. Y.	98.7	91.1	97.4	91.0	112.6	93.2
Grand Rapids, Mich.	97.4	94.2	95.9	87.6	116.4	109.1	St. Louis, Mo.	101.5	100.4	99.9	91.9	126.9	101.7
Indianapolis, Ind.	98.7	97.5	97.2	90.5	134.4	98.1	St. Paul, Minn.	108.6	107.3	111.9	96.1	126.2	153.5
Jersey City, N. J.	105.5	101.6	102.7	97.6	120.5	102.7	San Francisco, Cal.	131.6	117.1	126.9	101.1	162.4	166.1
Kansas City, Mo.	103.6	102.1	102.6	94.2	132.3	101.7	Scranton, Pa.	102.0	100.8	96.7	92.0	127.2	116.4
Los Angeles, Cal.	103.9	97.2	99.8	90.2	121.8	94.0	Seattle, Wash.	136.2	176.7	126.1	104.1	179.6	154.5
Louisville, Ky.	94.1	94.6	93.2	87.0	103.5	95.7	Spokane, Wash.	122.7	135.0	115.3	104.5	171.5	117.8
Lowell, Mass.	94.1	89.9	89.3	93.0	97.3	(1)	Syracuse, N. Y.	100.5	94.1	98.3	90.3	123.2	106.2
Memphis, Tenn.	102.2	104.5	108.5	94.7	147.4	92.9	Toledo, Ohio	101.1	99.1	99.0	94.3	120.2	99.7
Milwaukee, Wis.	102.8	97.1	98.0	91.8	128.0	95.2	Washington, D. C.	91.3	90.0	93.4	91.9	113.0	82.2
Minneapolis, Minn.	109.2	103.5	111.4	92.6	132.8	137.1	Worcester, Mass.	101.2	99.6	95.2	94.7	115.1	84.9
Nashville, Tenn.	89.6	90.2	85.2	85.1	111.4	80.0							
New Haven, Conn.	99.7	89.4	94.8	94.3	111.4	92.5							
New Orleans, La.	92.8	90.1	97.6	86.4	112.1	84.7							

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Allegheny for 1900.

The native whites of native parentage showed an excess of females in 33 of the 50 principal cities. The excess was relatively greatest in Cambridge, where there were 88.8 males to 100 females in this class, and in Lowell, where the ratio was 89.3 to 100. The highest ratios of males to females in this class were found in San Francisco and Seattle. For the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage there were only five cities in which there was an excess of males; four of these were on the Pacific slope.

In strong contrast, the sex distribution of the foreign-born whites is markedly different from that of the native white classes. There were in 1910 only five cities of 100,000 or more inhabitants in which the females in this group outnumbered the males, and in 20 of the cities the ratio of males to females exceeded 125 to 100. Seattle had the highest ratio—179.6 to

100—closely followed by Portland, with 172.7, and Spokane, with 171.5. In a number of cities the excess of males among the foreign-born whites was sufficiently great to overcome the excess of females shown in the native groups. Were it not for the presence of a considerable proportion of foreign-born whites, an excess of females would be almost universal in the large cities of the country.

Marked differences appear among the cities with respect to the ratio of males to females in the negro population. In about half of the cities—including every city of 100,000 inhabitants or more in the South—the females in 1910 outnumbered the males, and in a number of these there were less than 90 males to 100 females. On the other hand, in some of the western cities the excess of males over females is conspicuous.

## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

263

Table 20 gives the number of males and females in the principal classes of the population for cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more.

Table 26 (pp. 278 to 283) gives the same statistics of sex, including sex ratios, in comparison with those for 1900 and 1890.

Table 27 (p. 284) gives the sex statistics, for 1910 and 1900, for the native white population of foreign par-

entage and of mixed parentage separately in each city of 100,000 inhabitants or more.

Table 28 (pp. 285 to 287) gives the sex statistics of the total population of each city of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants for 1910 and 1900, and distinguishes the native white, foreign-born white, and negro population for 1910. In 140 of these 179 cities the sex ratio in the total population increased during the decade 1900-1910.

## MALES AND FEMALES IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	ALL CLASSES.				NATIVE WHITE: 1910				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		NEGRO: 1910	
	1910		1900		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Albany, N. Y.	48,270	51,983	45,031	49,120	21,462	23,011	17,242	19,291	9,031	9,134	497	540
Atlanta, Ga.	74,501	80,338	41,377	48,495	45,482	46,505	3,080	3,384	2,649	1,761	23,219	28,683
Baltimore, Md.	268,195	290,290	243,280	265,677	125,702	135,772	64,478	70,392	38,636	38,407	39,054	45,695
Birmingham, Ala.	67,268	66,417	19,626	18,789	34,008	32,304	4,206	4,151	3,381	2,319	25,662	26,643
Boston, Mass.	329,703	340,882	274,922	285,970	77,368	80,502	126,648	130,456	117,786	122,936	6,664	6,900
Bridgeport, Conn.	52,549	49,505	35,351	35,615	13,723	13,433	18,202	19,112	19,005	16,275	657	675
Buffalo, N. Y.	212,502	211,213	174,931	177,456	59,915	59,777	88,755	94,918	62,796	55,648	933	840
Cambridge, Mass.	50,161	54,678	44,477	47,409	12,047	13,568	19,370	20,424	16,412	18,196	2,227	2,480
Chicago, Ill.	1,125,764	1,059,519	863,408	835,167	226,666	218,473	446,584	466,117	427,860	353,357	22,685	21,418
Cincinnati, Ohio.	177,511	186,080	157,140	163,762	76,659	78,278	61,706	70,484	29,216	27,576	9,905	9,734
Cleveland, Ohio.	289,262	271,401	192,616	189,152	66,668	65,646	109,419	114,489	108,573	87,130	4,341	4,107
Columbus, Ohio.	91,452	90,059	63,301	62,250	58,339	58,507	16,899	18,679	9,374	6,911	6,784	5,955
Dayton, Ohio.	58,848	57,729	42,142	43,191	36,129	36,172	12,045	13,514	8,173	5,674	2,475	2,367
Denver, Colo.	107,395	105,986	66,592	67,267	53,529	53,416	29,535	31,650	20,895	18,046	2,652	2,774
Detroit, Mich.	240,354	225,412	139,242	146,462	59,063	56,043	91,905	96,350	86,332	70,233	2,985	2,756
Fall River, Mass.	57,627	61,668	50,260	54,503	7,637	8,221	25,345	26,780	24,391	26,483	174	181
Grand Rapids, Mich.	55,539	57,032	42,470	45,095	19,960	20,817	19,967	22,800	15,240	13,095	347	318
Indianapolis, Ind.	116,069	117,581	83,523	85,641	74,209	76,384	19,675	21,745	11,334	8,433	10,803	11,013
Jersey City, N. J.	137,457	130,322	104,027	102,406	97,937	96,924	53,892	55,209	42,456	35,241	3,020	2,940
Kansas City, Mo.	126,414	121,967	82,729	81,023	77,861	75,856	22,132	23,501	14,426	10,901	11,885	11,681
Los Angeles, Cal.	162,660	156,529	50,519	51,960	84,881	85,086	35,446	39,310	33,275	27,309	3,682	3,917
Louisville, Ky.	108,548	115,380	99,531	105,200	55,678	57,865	24,383	25,023	8,868	8,568	19,602	20,920
Lowell, Mass.	51,525	54,760	44,949	50,020	9,767	10,936	20,208	21,734	21,434	22,023	62	71
Memphis, Tenn.	66,270	64,835	52,284	50,036	31,210	28,775	5,903	6,235	3,853	2,614	25,259	27,182
Milwaukee, Wis.	189,488	184,369	140,536	144,779	39,021	39,802	87,348	95,182	62,379	48,877	478	502
Minneapolis, Minn.	157,345	144,063	103,122	99,566	50,676	45,510	56,026	60,522	49,017	36,921	1,499	1,093
Nashville, Tenn.	52,155	58,209	38,356	42,509	31,054	32,633	3,287	3,864	1,577	1,416	16,229	20,294
New Haven, Conn.	66,695	66,910	53,842	54,185	18,358	19,368	23,091	25,443	22,541	20,243	1,711	1,850
New Orleans, La.	163,239	175,836	136,068	151,036	72,859	74,614	34,423	39,821	14,634	13,052	40,946	48,316
New York, N. Y.	2,382,482	2,384,401	1,705,705	1,731,497	456,111	465,207	890,781	929,360	987,952	939,751	42,143	49,566
Manhattan Borough.	1,166,659	1,164,859	918,854	931,834	171,457	172,914	401,434	416,774	416,774	416,774	28,024	32,510
Bronx Borough.	217,120	213,860	101,756	98,751	46,431	46,138	90,631	94,515	70,987	70,987	1,911	2,206
Brooklyn Borough.	809,791	824,660	573,733	592,849	183,324	192,224	340,986	340,986	292,614	278,742	10,245	12,463
Queens Borough.	144,205	139,836	77,647	75,452	40,430	40,177	59,854	61,115	42,336	36,779	1,440	1,768
Richmond Borough.	44,707	41,262	34,410	32,611	14,438	13,754	16,265	15,970	13,373	10,905	623	629
Newark, N. J.	173,389	174,080	121,027	125,043	46,420	48,317	64,146	68,204	58,114	52,541	4,477	4,998
Oakland, Cal.	78,222	71,952	32,921	34,039	27,592	27,606	23,904	26,032	20,854	15,968	1,614	1,441
Omaha, Nebr.	64,802	59,294	54,093	48,462	27,578	25,339	19,683	19,912	15,081	11,087	2,379	2,047
Paterson, N. J.	62,439	63,161	51,889	53,282	13,775	14,617	24,401	25,778	23,468	21,930	710	829
Philadelphia, Pa.	760,463	788,545	634,485	659,212	284,690	299,318	241,243	255,542	193,994	188,584	39,431	45,028
Pittsburgh, Pa. <sup>1</sup>	273,589	260,316	232,313	219,199	87,602	88,487	93,353	98,130	79,024	61,412	13,351	12,272
Portland, Oreg.	118,868	88,346	53,128	37,298	57,596	46,567	26,132	24,877	27,724	16,056	608	437
Providence, R. I.	110,288	114,038	85,072	90,525	28,933	31,033	39,727	42,627	38,768	37,535	2,577	2,739
Richmond, Va.	60,905	66,723	39,936	45,114	33,429	35,701	3,703	3,961	2,287	1,798	21,472	25,261
Rochester, N. Y.	108,352	109,797	77,520	85,088	36,779	37,746	39,864	43,823	31,241	27,752	424	455
St. Louis, Mo.	346,068	340,961	288,197	287,041	134,850	134,986	118,245	128,701	70,297	55,409	22,168	21,792
St. Paul, Minn.	111,809	102,935	84,405	78,660	32,522	29,072	45,782	47,616	31,532	24,992	1,904	1,240
San Francisco, Cal.	236,901	180,011	184,866	157,916	64,527	50,832	77,307	76,474	80,995	49,879	1,025	617
Scranton, Pa.	65,591	64,276	51,216	50,810	10,051	19,694	26,565	28,866	19,661	15,451	305	282
Seattle, Wash.	136,773	100,421	51,521	29,150	50,007	46,777	31,178	29,956	39,078	21,757	1,394	902
Spokane, Wash.	57,513	46,889	21,167	15,681	29,226	25,348	13,939	13,338	13,404	7,816	391	332
Syracuse, N. Y.	68,806	68,443	52,538	55,836	28,958	29,450	22,259	24,653	16,993	13,788	579	545
Toledo, Ohio.	84,691	83,806	66,218	66,218	27,392	27,755	28,822	30,561	17,491	14,546	937	940
Washington, D. C.	158,050	173,019	132,004	146,714	80,507	86,204	21,577	23,489	12,917	11,434	42,615	51,831
Worcester, Mass.	73,424	72,562	59,082	59,339	20,205	21,216	26,626	28,125	25,948	22,544	570	671

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

## MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910.

Table 21

DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890			1880		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>UNITED STATES.</b>												
Total.....	47,332,277	44,639,989	106.0	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4	32,237,101	30,710,613	105.0	25,518,820	24,638,963	103.8
White.....	42,178,245	39,553,712	106.6	34,201,735	32,607,461	104.9	28,270,379	26,830,879	105.4	22,130,900	21,272,070	104.0
Negro.....	4,885,881	4,941,882	98.9	4,386,547	4,447,447	98.6	3,735,603	3,753,073	99.5	3,253,115	3,327,878	97.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	268,151	144,395	185.7	228,166	123,219	185.2	231,119	126,661	182.5	134,805	37,215	362.2
Native white.....	34,654,457	33,731,955	102.7	28,686,450	27,908,929	102.8	23,318,521	22,660,870	102.9	18,609,265	18,234,026	102.1
Native parentage.....	25,229,218	24,259,357	104.0	20,849,847	20,099,515	103.7	17,536,950	16,938,766	103.5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,425,239	9,472,598	99.5	7,836,603	7,809,414	100.3	5,781,571	5,722,104	101.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	7,523,788	5,821,757	129.2	5,515,285	4,698,532	117.4	4,951,858	4,170,009	118.7	3,521,635	3,038,044	115.9
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>												
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>												
Total.....	3,265,114	3,287,667	99.3	2,763,798	2,828,221	97.7	2,313,769	2,386,990	98.9	1,958,723	2,061,806	96.6
White.....	3,227,608	3,252,908	99.2	2,730,121	2,796,905	97.6	2,289,843	2,363,348	96.9	1,938,393	2,030,398	95.6
Negro.....	32,783	33,523	97.8	28,579	30,520	93.6	21,633	22,947	94.3	19,223	20,702	92.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4,725	1,136	415.9	5,096	796	640.2	2,283	695	328.5	1,107	708	156.4
Native white.....	2,299,269	2,366,859	97.1	2,020,861	2,069,293	97.7	1,735,055	1,780,536	97.4	1,560,883	1,616,598	96.6
Native parentage.....	1,253,890	1,319,529	98.1	1,243,718	1,267,392	98.1	1,201,554	1,234,238	97.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,005,379	1,047,330	96.0	777,143	801,901	96.9	533,501	546,298	97.7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	928,337	886,049	104.8	709,260	727,612	97.5	554,788	582,812	95.2	377,510	413,798	91.2
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>												
Total.....	9,813,266	9,502,628	103.3	7,761,081	7,693,597	100.9	6,368,898	6,339,322	100.4	5,201,899	5,294,979	98.2
White.....	9,596,348	9,284,104	103.4	7,586,963	7,523,899	100.8	6,246,565	6,222,229	100.4	5,109,204	5,195,851	98.3
Negro.....	203,466	214,404	94.9	159,711	166,210	96.1	111,644	113,682	98.2	90,891	98,601	92.2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	13,452	4,118	326.7	14,407	3,488	413.0	8,689	3,411	254.7	1,804	527	342.3
Native white.....	6,954,755	7,099,518	98.0	5,858,471	5,950,275	98.5	4,823,092	4,908,436	98.3	4,093,510	4,194,457	97.6
Native parentage.....	4,208,191	4,254,770	98.9	3,687,384	3,719,195	99.1	3,201,852	3,253,765	98.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,746,564	2,844,748	96.5	2,171,087	2,231,080	97.3	1,621,240	1,654,671	98.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	2,641,593	2,184,586	120.9	1,728,432	1,573,624	109.8	1,423,473	1,313,793	108.3	1,015,694	1,001,394	101.4
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>												
Total.....	9,392,839	8,857,782	108.0	8,177,308	7,808,273	104.7	8,916,423	6,561,882	105.4	5,753,244	5,453,424	105.5
White.....	9,223,161	8,704,461	106.0	8,032,447	7,677,606	104.6	6,798,632	6,455,093	105.3	5,652,212	5,359,835	105.5
Negro.....	156,431	144,405	108.3	134,445	123,397	109.0	108,096	98,927	109.3	95,093	88,205	107.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	13,247	8,916	148.6	10,416	7,270	143.3	9,695	7,862	123.3	5,939	5,384	110.3
Native white.....	7,482,146	7,378,256	101.4	6,612,063	6,477,693	102.1	5,432,152	5,315,452	102.2	4,603,896	4,495,049	102.4
Native parentage.....	4,945,547	4,806,421	102.9	4,311,913	4,176,103	103.3	3,688,044	3,579,861	103.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,536,599	2,571,835	98.6	2,300,150	2,301,590	99.9	1,744,108	1,735,591	100.5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	1,741,015	1,326,205	131.3	1,420,384	1,199,913	118.4	1,366,480	1,139,641	119.9	1,048,316	864,786	121.2
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>												
Total.....	6,092,855	5,545,066	109.9	5,412,014	4,935,409	109.7	4,702,167	4,229,945	111.2	3,262,676	2,894,787	112.7
White.....	5,923,884	5,407,737	109.9	5,268,370	4,797,447	109.8	4,563,832	4,096,256	111.4	3,157,723	2,791,653	113.1
Negro.....	125,864	116,798	107.8	121,272	116,637	104.0	114,288	109,801	104.1	101,922	100,401	101.5
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	23,107	20,531	112.5	22,372	21,325	104.9	24,047	23,888	100.7	3,031	2,713	111.7
Native white.....	4,999,117	4,739,273	105.5	4,401,385	4,133,327	106.5	3,687,673	3,425,079	107.7	2,584,475	2,365,805	109.2
Native parentage.....	3,365,357	3,158,330	106.6	2,933,804	2,727,099	107.6	2,600,916	2,383,220	109.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,633,760	1,580,943	103.3	1,467,581	1,406,228	104.4	1,086,757	1,041,859	104.3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	944,767	668,464	141.3	866,985	664,120	130.5	876,159	671,177	130.5	573,248	425,848	134.6
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>												
Total.....	6,134,605	6,060,290	101.2	5,222,595	5,220,885	100.0	4,418,771	4,439,151	99.5	3,757,698	3,839,499	97.9
White.....	4,098,578	3,973,025	103.2	3,381,969	3,324,089	101.7	2,803,120	2,789,029	100.5	2,309,866	2,344,246	98.5
Negro.....	2,029,808	2,082,680	97.5	1,835,525	1,893,492	96.9	1,613,769	1,648,921	97.9	1,446,862	1,494,340	96.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	6,219	4,585	135.6	5,101	3,304	154.4	1,882	1,201	156.7	970	913	106.2
Native white.....	3,925,706	3,855,342	101.8	3,266,609	3,230,566	101.1	2,691,634	2,698,199	99.8	2,218,007	2,265,137	97.9
Native parentage.....	3,708,417	3,632,788	102.1	3,073,951	3,033,363	101.3	2,531,428	2,535,951	99.8	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	217,289	222,554	97.6	192,658	197,203	97.7	160,206	162,248	98.7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	172,872	117,683	146.9	115,360	93,523	123.3	111,486	90,830	122.7	91,859	79,109	116.1
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>												
Total.....	4,245,169	4,164,732	101.9	3,809,668	3,738,091	101.9	3,241,635	3,187,519	101.7	2,791,673	2,793,478	99.9
White.....	2,927,602	2,826,724	103.6	2,564,838	2,480,009	103.4	2,183,366	2,122,302	102.9	1,841,103	1,816,490	101.4
Negro.....	1,315,792	1,336,721	98.4	1,243,082	1,256,804	98.9	1,056,343	1,063,454	99.3	949,225	975,771	97.3
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1,775	1,287	137.9	1,746	1,278	136.6	1,926	1,763	109.2	1,345	1,217	110.5
Native white.....	2,877,060	2,790,409	103.1	2,514,132	2,441,033	103.0	2,124,898	2,079,303	102.2	1,787,524	1,775,504	100.7
Native parentage.....	2,772,592	2,679,900	103.5	2,400,720	2,325,054	103.3	2,026,405	1,980,769	102.3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	104,468	110,509	94.5	113,412	115,979	97.8	98,493	98,534	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	50,542	36,315	139.2	50,706	38,976	130.1	58,468	42,999	136.0	53,579	40,956	130.7
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>												
Total.....	4,544,505	4,240,029	107.2	3,372,256	3,160,034	106.7	2,457,789	2,283,194	107.6	1,722,873	1,611,347	106.9
White.....	3,510,087	3,211,404	109.3	2,491,308	2,279,757	109.3	1,729,176	1,566,460	110.4	1,178,119	1,065,603	110.6
Negro.....	994,025	990,401	100.4	846,797	847,269	99.9	693,264	684,826	101.2	542,956	544,749	99.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	40,393	38,224	105.7	34,151	33,008	103.5	35,349	31,908	110.8	1,798	995	180.7
Native white.....	3,307,345	3,065,387	107.9	2,339,975	2,167,080	108.0	1,602,810	1,475,714	108.6	1,074,766	992,423	108.3
Native parentage.....	2,997,129	2,770,320	108.2	2,095,999	1,932,945	108.4	1,444,281	1,323,921	109.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	310,216	295,067	105.1	243,976	234,135	104.2	158,529	151,793	104.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	202,742	146,017	138.8	151,333	112,677	134.3	126,366	90,746	139.3	103,353	73,180	141.2



## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

265

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

Table 21—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890			1880		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Contd.</b>												
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>												
Total.....	1,478,018	1,155,499	127.9	940,038	734,619	128.0	711,631	502,304	141.7	402,604	250,615	160.6
White.....	1,412,148	1,108,307	127.4	884,442	695,413	127.2	655,750	461,613	142.1	375,776	239,045	157.2
Negro.....	11,766	9,701	121.3	9,104	6,486	140.4	8,372	4,699	182.0	2,997	2,025	148.0
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	54,104	37,491	144.3	46,492	32,720	142.1	47,509	36,092	131.6	23,731	9,545	248.6
Native white.....	1,126,126	957,419	117.6	704,452	587,042	120.0	496,804	376,479	132.3	278,653	190,136	146.6
Native parentage.....	799,330	667,294	119.8	471,222	383,879	122.8	347,962	253,588	137.2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	326,796	290,125	112.6	233,230	203,163	114.8	148,842	121,891	122.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	286,022	150,888	189.6	179,990	108,371	166.1	158,946	86,134	184.5	97,223	48,909	198.8
<b>PACIFIC.</b>												
Total.....	2,365,906	1,826,398	129.5	1,357,694	1,058,998	128.2	1,108,028	780,306	142.0	667,830	447,048	149.3
White.....	2,238,831	1,785,042	125.4	1,261,277	1,032,336	122.2	1,000,085	754,549	132.6	568,504	428,951	132.6
Negro.....	15,946	13,249	120.4	8,032	6,632	121.1	8,194	5,916	138.5	3,946	2,884	138.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	111,129	28,107	395.4	88,385	20,030	441.3	99,739	19,841	502.7	95,080	15,213	625.0
Native white.....	1,682,933	1,479,492	113.8	968,502	852,620	113.6	724,403	602,672	120.2	407,651	338,917	120.3
Native parentage.....	1,138,765	970,005	117.4	631,136	534,485	118.1	494,508	398,453	125.7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	544,168	509,487	106.8	337,366	318,135	106.0	229,895	209,219	109.9	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	555,898	305,550	181.9	292,775	179,716	162.9	276,692	151,877	181.5	160,853	90,034	178.7
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>												
<b>Maine</b>												
Total.....	377,052	365,319	103.2	360,995	343,471	102.2	332,580	328,496	101.2	324,058	324,878	99.7
White.....	375,766	364,229	103.2	349,786	342,440	102.1	331,604	327,659	101.2	322,973	323,879	99.7
Negro.....	700	663	105.6	670	649	103.2	614	676	106.6	765	686	111.5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	686	427	137.2	539	382	141.1	372	261	142.6	320	313	102.2
Native white.....	317,798	312,624	101.8	301,810	297,481	101.5	291,551	289,017	100.9	293,537	294,656	99.6
Native parentage.....	249,738	245,169	101.9	248,049	245,033	101.2	253,564	253,139	100.2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	68,060	66,895	101.7	53,761	52,448	102.5	37,987	35,878	105.9	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	57,968	52,165	111.1	47,976	44,959	106.7	40,063	38,642	103.7	29,436	29,223	100.7
<b>New Hampshire</b>												
Total.....	216,290	214,282	100.9	205,379	206,209	99.6	186,566	188,964	98.2	170,528	176,465	96.6
White.....	215,918	213,988	100.9	204,931	205,860	99.5	186,171	189,669	98.2	170,137	176,092	96.6
Negro.....	288	276	104.3	327	335	97.6	323	291	111.0	341	344	99.1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	84	18	( <sup>1</sup> )	121	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	72	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	48	29	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	165,250	168,098	98.3	160,544	162,286	98.9	150,423	153,221	98.2	147,909	152,086	97.3
Native parentage.....	114,628	115,603	99.2	120,889	121,725	99.3	125,631	127,998	98.2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	50,622	52,495	96.4	39,655	40,561	97.8	24,792	25,223	98.3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	50,668	45,890	110.4	44,387	43,574	101.9	35,748	36,448	98.1	22,228	24,006	92.6
<b>Vermont</b>												
Total.....	182,568	173,368	105.3	175,138	168,503	103.9	169,327	163,095	103.8	166,887	165,399	100.9
White.....	181,372	172,926	104.9	174,641	168,130	103.9	168,778	162,640	103.8	160,312	164,906	100.9
Negro.....	1,173	448	261.8	454	372	122.0	493	444	111.0	506	491	116.3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	23	14	( <sup>1</sup> )	43	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	56	11	( <sup>1</sup> )	9	2	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	153,450	150,987	101.6	150,133	147,944	101.5	145,062	142,332	101.9	144,883	145,398	99.6
Native parentage.....	116,227	113,165	102.7	113,745	111,636	101.9	113,660	111,585	101.9	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	37,223	37,832	98.4	36,388	36,308	100.2	31,402	30,747	102.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	27,922	21,939	127.3	24,508	20,186	121.4	23,716	20,308	116.8	21,429	19,508	109.8
<b>Massachusetts</b>												
Total.....	1,655,248	1,711,168	96.7	1,367,474	1,437,872	95.1	1,087,713	1,161,234	94.5	858,440	924,645	92.8
White.....	1,633,487	1,691,439	96.6	1,348,578	1,421,186	94.9	1,075,611	1,139,762	94.4	848,977	914,805	92.8
Negro.....	18,748	19,307	97.1	16,591	16,383	95.2	10,879	11,265	96.6	9,049	9,648	93.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	3,013	422	714.0	3,305	303	1,090.8	1,223	207	590.8	414	192	215.6
Native white.....	1,109,359	1,164,617	95.3	944,577	985,073	95.9	764,059	797,811	95.8	643,050	678,794	94.7
Native parentage.....	538,094	565,335	95.2	504,840	527,424	95.7	466,336	489,094	95.3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	571,265	599,182	95.3	439,737	457,649	96.1	297,723	308,717	96.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	524,128	526,922	99.5	404,001	436,113	92.6	311,552	341,951	91.1	205,927	236,011	87.3
<b>Rhode Island</b>												
Total.....	270,314	272,296	99.3	210,516	218,040	96.5	168,025	177,481	94.7	133,030	143,501	92.7
White.....	265,242	267,250	99.2	205,832	213,218	96.5	164,463	173,396	94.8	130,014	139,925	92.9
Negro.....	4,645	4,884	95.1	4,290	4,802	89.3	3,394	3,999	84.9	2,952	3,536	83.5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	427	162	263.6	394	20	( <sup>1</sup> )	168	86	( <sup>1</sup> )	64	40	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	174,659	179,808	97.1	140,261	145,017	96.7	113,575	118,257	96.0	95,681	100,427	95.3
Native parentage.....	79,736	80,086	99.6	71,770	73,216	98.0	67,378	70,172	96.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	94,924	99,722	95.2	68,491	71,801	95.4	46,197	48,085	96.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	90,583	87,442	103.6	65,571	68,201	96.1	50,888	55,139	92.3	34,333	39,498	86.9
<b>Connecticut</b>												
Total.....	663,642	551,114	102.3	454,294	454,126	100.0	369,538	376,720	98.1	308,782	318,918	96.5
White.....	555,821	543,076	102.3	446,353	446,071	100.1	363,216	370,222	98.1	299,980	310,789	96.5
Negro.....	7,229	7,945	91.0	7,247	7,979	90.8	5,930	6,372	93.1	5,550	5,997	92.5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	592	93	( <sup>1</sup> )	694	76	( <sup>1</sup> )	392	126	311.1	252	132	190.9
Native white.....	378,753	391,385	96.8	323,536	331,492	97.6	270,385	279,898	96.6	235,823	245,237	96.2
Native parentage.....	195,468	200,181	97.6	184,425	188,358	97.9	174,985	182,250	96.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	183,285	191,204	95.9	139,111	143,134	97.2	95,400	97,648	97.7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	177,068	151,691	116.7	122,817	114,579	107.2	92,831	90,324	102.8	64,157	65,552	97.9

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

## MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

Table 21—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890			1880		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC.</b>												
<b>New York</b>												
Total.....	4,584,597	4,528,017	101.2	3,614,780	3,654,114	98.9	2,979,690	3,023,484	98.6	2,505,322	2,577,549	97.2
White.....	4,511,327	4,455,518	101.3	3,558,116	3,598,765	98.9	2,939,971	2,983,984	98.5	2,473,121	2,542,901	97.3
Negro.....	64,034	70,157	91.3	46,618	52,614	88.6	33,503	36,589	91.6	30,852	34,252	90.1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	9,236	3,342	276.4	10,046	2,735	367.3	6,216	2,911	213.5	1,349	396	340.7
Native white.....	3,078,904	3,158,669	97.5	2,604,331	2,663,027	97.8	2,161,098	2,207,165	97.5	1,876,383	1,930,954	97.2
Native parentage.....	1,606,624	1,623,701	98.9	1,417,769	1,433,744	98.9	1,246,121	1,274,689	97.8	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,472,280	1,534,968	95.9	1,186,562	1,229,283	96.5	904,977	932,476	97.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	1,432,423	1,296,849	110.5	953,785	935,738	101.9	788,873	770,819	101.6	596,758	611,947	97.5
<b>New Jersey</b>												
Total.....	1,286,463	1,250,704	102.9	941,760	941,909	100.0	720,819	724,114	99.5	559,822	571,194	98.0
White.....	1,241,482	1,204,412	103.1	906,543	905,774	100.1	696,739	699,842	99.6	540,870	551,147	98.1
Negro.....	43,602	46,158	94.5	33,745	36,099	93.5	23,410	24,228	96.6	18,846	20,007	94.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1,379	134	1,029.1	1,472	36	(1)	670	44	(1)	206	40	(1)
Native white.....	884,946	902,760	98.0	683,427	698,840	97.8	527,802	540,794	97.6	429,064	441,633	97.2
Native parentage.....	502,171	507,738	98.9	409,430	416,543	98.3	344,252	352,466	97.7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	382,775	395,022	96.9	273,997	282,297	97.1	183,560	188,328	97.5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	356,536	301,652	118.2	223,116	206,934	107.8	168,937	159,048	106.2	111,806	109,514	102.1
<b>Pennsylvania</b>												
Total.....	3,842,206	3,722,905	105.9	3,204,541	3,097,574	103.5	2,666,389	2,561,724	102.9	2,136,655	2,148,236	99.6
White.....	3,843,539	3,624,174	106.1	3,122,304	3,019,360	103.4	2,609,855	2,538,403	102.8	2,095,213	2,101,803	99.7
Negro.....	95,830	98,089	97.7	79,348	77,497	102.4	54,731	52,865	103.5	41,193	44,342	92.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	2,837	642	441.9	2,889	717	402.9	1,803	456	395.4	249	91	(1)
Native white.....	2,990,905	3,038,089	98.4	2,570,713	2,588,408	99.3	2,144,192	2,160,477	99.2	1,788,083	1,821,870	98.1
Native parentage.....	2,049,396	2,123,331	98.9	1,860,185	1,868,908	99.5	1,611,479	1,626,610	99.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	891,509	914,758	97.5	710,528	719,500	98.8	532,713	533,867	99.8	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	852,634	586,085	145.5	551,591	430,952	128.0	465,663	377,926	123.2	307,130	279,933	109.7
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>												
<b>Ohio</b>												
Total.....	2,434,758	2,332,363	104.4	2,102,655	2,054,890	102.3	1,855,748	1,816,681	102.2	1,613,836	1,584,126	101.9
White.....	2,376,082	2,278,815	104.3	2,062,252	2,007,952	102.2	1,810,342	1,774,483	102.0	1,572,789	1,545,131	101.8
Negro.....	57,995	53,457	108.5	49,985	46,916	106.5	45,076	42,037	107.2	40,962	38,938	105.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	681	91	(1)	418	22	(1)	330	81	(1)	185	57	(1)
Native white.....	2,029,941	2,027,711	100.1	1,805,588	1,796,716	100.5	1,563,539	1,562,713	100.1	1,361,109	1,362,473	99.9
Native parentage.....	1,527,978	1,505,281	101.5	1,336,310	1,315,130	101.6	1,171,574	1,162,943	100.7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	501,963	522,430	96.1	469,278	481,586	97.4	391,965	399,770	98.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	346,141	251,104	137.8	246,664	211,236	116.8	246,803	211,750	116.6	211,680	182,658	115.9
<b>Indiana</b>												
Total.....	1,383,295	1,317,581	105.0	1,285,404	1,231,058	104.4	1,118,347	1,074,057	104.1	1,010,361	967,840	104.4
White.....	1,351,792	1,283,169	104.9	1,255,378	1,203,124	104.3	1,094,565	1,052,171	104.0	989,953	948,845	104.3
Negro.....	31,044	29,276	106.0	29,701	27,804	106.8	23,523	21,692	108.4	20,267	18,961	106.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	459	136	337.5	325	130	250.0	259	194	133.5	141	134	105.2
Native white.....	1,254,609	1,226,030	102.3	1,176,891	1,139,750	103.3	1,013,790	986,943	102.7	909,977	884,787	102.8
Native parentage.....	1,079,947	1,050,141	102.8	993,358	958,838	103.6	861,273	836,725	102.9	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	174,662	175,889	99.3	183,535	180,912	101.4	152,517	150,218	101.5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	97,183	62,139	156.4	78,487	63,374	123.8	80,775	65,228	123.8	79,976	64,058	124.8
<b>Illinois</b>												
Total.....	2,911,574	2,726,817	106.8	2,472,782	2,348,768	105.3	1,972,309	1,854,043	106.4	1,686,523	1,491,348	106.4
White.....	2,852,386	2,674,576	106.6	2,426,113	2,308,760	105.1	1,941,376	1,827,096	106.3	1,561,726	1,469,425	106.3
Negro.....	56,909	52,140	109.1	45,121	39,957	112.9	30,148	26,830	112.2	24,607	21,861	112.1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	2,379	201	1,183.6	1,548	51	(1)	785	67	(1)	290	62	(1)
Native white.....	2,178,791	2,145,611	101.5	1,908,465	1,861,773	102.5	1,486,278	1,441,219	103.1	1,243,441	1,204,731	103.2
Native parentage.....	1,324,922	1,275,633	103.9	1,160,843	1,110,922	104.5	962,379	920,314	104.6	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	853,869	869,978	98.1	747,622	750,851	99.6	523,899	520,905	100.6	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	673,595	528,965	127.3	517,648	446,987	115.8	455,098	385,877	117.9	318,285	264,694	120.2
<b>Michigan</b>												
Total.....	1,454,534	1,355,639	107.3	1,248,905	1,172,077	106.6	1,061,781	1,002,108	105.9	862,355	774,582	111.3
White.....	1,441,281	1,343,966	107.2	1,237,098	1,161,465	106.5	1,080,717	992,167	108.9	850,795	763,765	111.4
Negro.....	9,007	8,103	111.1	8,220	7,596	108.2	7,986	7,237	110.3	7,836	7,264	107.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4,246	3,565	119.1	3,587	3,016	118.9	3,078	2,705	113.8	3,724	3,553	104.8
Native white.....	1,107,624	1,082,099	102.4	941,906	916,461	102.8	780,806	750,477	104.0	632,369	595,758	106.1
Native parentage.....	625,032	599,809	104.2	522,852	503,862	103.8	469,975	447,718	105.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	482,592	482,290	100.1	419,054	412,599	101.6	310,831	302,759	102.7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	333,657	261,867	127.4	295,192	245,004	120.5	299,911	241,690	124.1	218,426	168,007	130.0
<b>Wisconsin</b>												
Total.....	1,208,678	1,125,282	107.4	1,067,562	1,001,480	106.6	878,238	815,092	107.7	680,069	635,428	107.0
White.....	1,201,620	1,118,935	107.4	1,061,606	996,305	106.6	871,632	809,196	107.7	676,949	632,669	107.0
Negro.....	1,476	1,424	103.7	1,418	1,124	126.2	1,363	1,081	126.1	1,521	1,181	128.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	5,482	4,923	111.4	4,538	4,051	112.0	5,243	4,815	108.9	1,599	1,678	101.3
Native white.....	911,181	896,805	101.6	779,213	762,993	102.1	587,739	574,100	102.4	457,000	447,300	102.2
Native parentage.....	387,668	375,557	103.2	298,552	287,351	103.9	222,843	212,161	105.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	523,513	521,248	100.4	480,661	475,642	101.1	364,896	361,939	100.8	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	290,439	222,130	130.8	282,393	233,312	121.0	283,893	235,096	120.8	219,949	185,809	118.7

1 Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

267

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

Table 21—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890			1880		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL.</b>												
<b>Minnesota</b>												
Total	1,108,511	967,197	114.8	932,490	818,904	113.9	699,355	610,928	114.5	419,149	381,824	115.9
White	1,099,425	959,802	114.5	924,851	812,185	113.9	692,300	604,108	114.6	417,075	359,809	115.9
Negro	4,183	2,901	144.2	2,836	2,123	133.6	2,167	1,516	142.9	905	659	137.3
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	4,903	4,494	109.1	4,803	4,596	104.5	4,888	5,304	92.2	1,169	1,166	101.1
Native white	778,944	737,273	105.7	637,378	594,723	107.2	428,304	401,047	106.8	265,677	243,696	109.0
Native parentage	301,552	273,629	110.2	225,103	200,677	112.2	165,137	146,063	113.1	108.4	108.4	108.4
Foreign or mixed parentage	477,392	463,744	102.9	412,275	394,046	104.6	263,167	254,984	103.2	151,398	116,113	130.4
Foreign-born white	320,481	222,629	144.0	287,473	217,462	132.2	263,996	203,061	130.0	151,398	116,113	130.4
<b>Iowa</b>												
Total	1,148,171	1,076,800	106.6	1,158,849	1,076,004	107.8	994,667	917,630	108.4	848,138	776,479	109.2
White	1,139,621	1,069,570	106.5	1,149,667	1,069,000	107.5	988,648	912,442	108.4	842,694	771,906	109.2
Negro	8,120	6,853	118.5	6,875	5,818	118.2	5,712	4,973	114.9	5,191	4,325	120.0
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	430	177	242.9	307	186	165.1	307	215	142.8	251	248	101.2
Native white	982,192	953,516	103.0	978,784	934,101	104.8	808,272	788,886	105.1	696,125	656,921	106.0
Native parentage	663,909	639,617	103.8	647,757	613,311	105.6	547,999	515,972	106.2	466,125	436,921	106.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	318,283	313,898	101.4	331,027	320,790	103.2	260,273	262,914	102.9	190,000	180,000	105.6
Foreign-born white	157,429	116,055	135.7	170,883	134,899	126.7	180,376	143,556	125.6	146,569	114,985	127.5
<b>Missouri</b>												
Total	1,687,813	1,606,622	105.1	1,596,710	1,610,955	105.6	1,385,239	1,293,946	107.1	1,127,187	1,041,193	108.2
White	1,606,556	1,628,376	105.1	1,613,977	1,430,866	105.8	1,309,425	1,219,033	107.4	1,054,879	967,947	109.0
Negro	80,489	76,963	104.6	81,206	80,028	101.5	75,336	74,848	100.7	72,153	73,197	98.6
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	768	183	419.7	627	61	( <sup>1</sup> )	478	65	( <sup>1</sup> )	155	49	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white	1,474,700	1,431,336	103.0	1,394,412	1,334,656	104.5	1,177,793	1,116,383	105.5	933,442	878,025	106.3
Native parentage	1,218,566	1,169,269	104.2	1,131,934	1,072,940	105.5	957,817	898,660	106.6	771,906	711,906	108.4
Foreign or mixed parentage	256,134	262,067	97.7	262,478	261,716	100.3	219,976	217,723	101.0	166,541	166,119	100.3
Foreign-born white	131,856	97,040	135.9	119,565	96,210	124.3	131,632	102,650	128.2	121,437	89,922	136.0
<b>North Dakota</b>												
Total	317,554	259,602	122.4	177,493	141,653	125.3	106,639	85,344	123.8	23,191	13,718	189.1
White	313,851	256,004	122.6	173,676	138,036	125.8	101,395	81,012	125.2	23,191	13,718	189.1
Negro	381	236	161.4	173	113	153.1	219	154	142.2	155	155	100.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	3,322	3,262	101.8	3,644	3,604	104.0	4,025	4,178	96.3	155	155	100.0
Native white	221,221	192,476	114.9	107,531	91,591	117.4	54,477	46,582	116.9	15,640	11,640	133.5
Native parentage	89,162	73,299	121.6	37,306	28,505	130.9	21,072	16,640	126.6	11,640	11,640	100.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	132,059	119,177	110.8	70,225	63,086	111.3	33,405	29,942	111.6	11,640	11,640	100.0
Foreign-born white	92,630	63,528	145.8	66,145	46,445	142.4	46,918	34,430	136.3	11,640	11,640	100.0
<b>South Dakota</b>												
Total	317,112	266,776	118.9	216,164	185,406	116.6	189,913	158,687	119.7	59,105	39,163	150.9
White	306,952	256,819	119.5	205,938	174,776	117.8	179,719	148,291	121.2	59,105	39,163	150.9
Negro	468	349	134.1	272	193	140.9	363	178	203.9	155	155	100.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	9,692	9,608	100.9	9,954	10,437	95.4	9,831	10,218	96.2	155	155	100.0
Native white	247,256	216,887	114.5	154,971	137,414	112.8	127,071	110,096	115.4	15,640	11,640	133.5
Native parentage	133,071	112,581	118.2	73,424	62,767	117.0	69,722	58,230	119.7	11,640	11,640	100.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	114,185	103,306	110.5	81,547	74,647	109.2	57,349	51,866	110.6	11,640	11,640	100.0
Foreign-born white	59,696	40,932	145.8	50,967	37,362	136.4	52,648	38,195	137.8	11,640	11,640	100.0
<b>Nebraska</b>												
Total	627,782	664,432	111.2	564,592	601,708	112.5	574,707	487,949	117.8	249,241	203,161	122.7
White	621,042	559,251	111.0	559,339	497,187	112.5	566,001	481,095	117.6	247,815	201,949	122.7
Negro	4,259	3,430	124.2	3,368	2,901	116.1	5,243	3,670	142.9	1,296	1,089	119.0
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	2,481	1,751	141.7	1,885	1,620	116.4	3,463	3,184	108.8	130	123	105.7
Native white	519,461	484,967	107.1	459,627	419,782	109.5	450,254	394,598	114.1	191,081	161,332	118.4
Native parentage	334,144	307,931	108.5	291,853	261,671	111.5	320,008	274,424	116.6	11,640	11,640	100.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	185,317	177,036	104.7	167,774	158,111	106.1	130,246	120,174	108.4	11,640	11,640	100.0
Foreign-born white	101,581	74,284	136.7	99,712	77,405	128.8	115,747	86,497	133.8	56,734	40,617	139.7
<b>Kansas</b>												
Total	895,912	805,037	110.0	768,716	701,779	109.5	762,647	676,461	111.4	536,667	469,429	116.8
White	886,437	777,915	110.1	740,922	675,397	109.7	726,344	650,275	111.7	514,084	438,071	117.4
Negro	27,964	26,066	107.3	26,542	25,461	104.2	25,248	24,462	103.2	22,152	20,955	105.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1,511	1,056	143.1	1,252	921	135.9	1,055	724	145.7	431	403	106.9
Native white	775,343	723,819	107.1	668,682	621,060	107.7	641,502	587,487	109.2	449,080	393,131	114.2
Native parentage	624,953	582,104	107.4	526,427	487,228	108.0	519,161	473,231	109.7	33,327	13,115	101.6
Foreign or mixed parentage	150,390	141,715	106.1	142,255	133,832	106.3	122,341	114,256	107.1	11,640	11,640	100.0
Foreign-born white	81,094	54,096	149.9	72,240	54,337	132.9	84,842	62,788	135.1	65,004	44,940	144.6
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC.</b>												
<b>Delaware</b>												
Total	103,435	88,887	104.6	94,158	80,677	104.0	85,573	82,920	103.2	74,108	72,600	102.2
White	87,387	83,715	104.4	78,486	75,491	104.0	71,078	68,988	103.0	60,777	59,383	102.3
Negro	16,011	15,170	105.5	15,616	15,081	103.5	14,455	13,931	103.8	13,327	13,115	101.6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	37	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	56	5	( <sup>1</sup> )	40	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	4	2	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white	77,463	76,219	101.6	70,956	69,292	102.4	64,078	62,892	101.9	55,945	54,775	102.1
Native parentage	64,580	63,129	102.5	59,848	58,181	102.9	55,305	54,050	102.3	4,832	4,608	104.9
Foreign or mixed parentage	12,783	13,090	97.7	11,108	11,111	100.0	8,773	8,842	99.2	4,832	4,608	104.9
Foreign-born white	9,924	7,496	132.4	7,530	6,199	121.5	7,000	6,096	114.8	4,832	4,608	104.9

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.<sup>2</sup> Distribution by sex of the color or race elements in 1880 not available for North and South Dakota separately.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

Table 21—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890			1880		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.</b>												
<b>Maryland</b>												
Total.....	844,225	851,121	98.9	589,275	598,769	98.4	516,691	526,699	97.9	462,187	472,756	97.8
White.....	529,072	533,567	99.2	473,119	479,305	98.7	409,805	416,688	98.3	359,670	365,023	98.5
Negro.....	114,749	117,501	97.7	115,617	119,447	96.8	105,684	109,973	96.1	102,505	107,725	95.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	404	53	( <sup>1</sup> )	539	17	( <sup>1</sup> )	202	38	( <sup>1</sup> )	12	8	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	474,755	483,710	98.1	426,114	433,166	98.4	362,214	370,492	97.8	317,499	324,666	97.8
Native parentage.....	381,395	385,232	99.0	338,421	341,628	99.1	285,129	291,156	97.9	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	93,360	98,478	94.8	87,693	91,538	95.8	77,085	79,336	97.2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	54,317	49,857	108.9	47,005	46,139	101.9	47,591	46,196	103.0	42,171	40,357	104.5
<b>District of Columbia</b>												
Total.....	158,050	173,019	91.3	132,004	146,714	90.0	100,584	120,808	90.7	83,578	94,046	88.9
White.....	115,001	121,127	94.9	93,197	98,335	94.8	75,753	78,942	96.0	57,320	60,686	94.5
Negro.....	42,615	51,831	82.2	38,348	48,354	79.3	33,721	41,851	80.6	26,238	33,538	78.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	434	61	( <sup>1</sup> )	459	25	( <sup>1</sup> )	110	15	( <sup>1</sup> )	20	2	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	102,084	109,693	93.1	82,984	89,028	93.2	66,073	70,105	94.2	48,670	52,356	93.0
Native parentage.....	80,507	86,204	93.4	64,947	69,126	94.0	52,354	54,955	95.3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	21,577	23,489	91.9	18,037	19,902	90.6	13,719	15,150	90.6	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	12,917	11,434	113.0	10,213	9,307	109.7	9,680	8,837	109.5	8,650	8,330	103.8
<b>Virginia</b>												
Total.....	1,035,348	1,026,264	100.9	925,897	928,287	99.7	824,278	831,702	99.1	745,589	766,978	97.2
White.....	704,363	685,446	102.8	601,996	590,859	101.9	513,181	506,941	101.2	436,611	444,247	98.3
Negro.....	330,542	340,554	97.1	323,459	337,263	95.9	310,828	324,610	95.8	308,935	322,681	95.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	443	264	167.8	442	165	267.9	269	151	178.1	43	48	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	687,635	675,546	101.8	589,962	583,825	101.1	500,986	500,947	100.0	427,847	438,401	97.6
Native parentage.....	667,946	657,292	101.6	573,148	568,065	100.9	487,750	489,008	99.7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19,689	18,254	107.9	16,814	15,760	106.7	13,236	11,939	110.9	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	16,728	9,900	169.0	12,034	7,034	171.1	12,195	5,994	203.5	8,764	5,846	149.9
<b>West Virginia</b>												
Total.....	644,044	577,075	111.8	498,242	469,558	108.6	390,285	372,509	104.8	314,495	303,962	103.5
White.....	607,326	549,491	110.5	474,013	441,220	107.4	372,270	357,807	104.0	300,992	291,545	103.2
Negro.....	36,607	27,566	132.8	25,167	18,332	137.3	17,991	14,699	122.4	13,482	12,404	108.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	111	18	( <sup>1</sup> )	62	6	( <sup>1</sup> )	24	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	21	13	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	566,027	533,718	106.1	459,849	433,005	106.2	361,480	349,745	103.4	291,039	283,270	102.7
Native parentage.....	536,985	505,122	106.3	435,110	408,871	106.4	340,901	329,313	103.5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	29,042	28,596	101.6	24,739	24,134	102.5	20,579	20,432	100.7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	41,299	15,773	261.8	14,164	8,215	172.4	10,790	8,062	133.8	9,933	8,275	120.8
<b>North Carolina</b>												
Total.....	1,098,476	1,107,811	99.2	938,677	956,133	98.3	799,151	818,798	97.6	687,908	711,842	96.6
White.....	754,852	745,659	101.2	632,155	631,448	100.1	523,155	532,227	98.3	424,044	442,298	96.1
Negro.....	339,581	358,262	94.8	306,624	320,845	94.6	275,230	285,788	96.3	262,363	268,914	97.6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	4,043	3,890	103.9	2,898	2,840	102.0	766	783	97.8	601	630	95.4
Native white.....	751,107	743,462	101.0	629,443	629,766	99.9	520,839	530,881	98.1	422,572	440,978	95.8
Native parentage.....	746,715	739,003	101.0	625,249	625,562	99.9	517,126	527,357	98.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,392	4,459	98.5	4,194	4,204	99.8	3,713	3,524	105.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	3,745	2,197	170.5	2,712	1,682	161.2	2,316	1,346	172.1	2,372	1,320	179.7
<b>South Carolina</b>												
Total.....	751,842	763,558	98.5	664,895	675,421	98.4	572,337	578,812	98.9	490,408	505,169	97.1
White.....	343,544	335,617	102.4	281,147	276,660	101.6	230,405	231,603	99.5	192,544	198,561	97.0
Negro.....	408,078	427,765	95.4	383,626	398,695	96.2	341,821	347,113	98.5	297,787	306,545	97.1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	220	176	125.0	122	66	( <sup>1</sup> )	111	96	( <sup>1</sup> )	77	63	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	339,825	333,282	102.0	277,988	274,448	101.3	226,814	229,051	99.0	188,285	195,366	96.4
Native parentage.....	334,338	327,632	102.0	272,312	268,454	101.4	221,517	223,678	99.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,487	5,650	97.1	5,676	5,994	94.7	5,297	5,373	98.6	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	3,719	2,335	159.3	3,159	2,212	142.8	3,591	2,552	140.7	4,259	3,195	133.3
<b>Georgia</b>												
Total.....	1,305,019	1,304,102	100.1	1,103,201	1,113,130	99.1	919,825	917,428	100.3	782,931	779,199	97.9
White.....	724,488	707,314	102.4	593,128	588,166	100.8	489,707	488,660	100.2	403,744	413,162	97.7
Negro.....	580,263	596,724	97.2	509,869	524,944	97.1	430,072	428,743	100.3	359,157	365,976	98.1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	268	64	( <sup>1</sup> )	204	20	( <sup>1</sup> )	146	35	( <sup>1</sup> )	80	61	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	714,970	701,760	101.9	585,845	583,428	100.4	482,285	484,180	99.6	397,452	409,121	97.1
Native parentage.....	702,049	689,009	101.9	573,536	570,824	100.5	472,500	474,282	99.6	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12,921	12,751	101.3	12,309	12,604	97.7	9,785	9,898	98.9	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	9,518	5,554	171.4	7,283	4,738	153.7	7,422	4,470	166.0	6,292	4,041	155.7
<b>Florida</b>												
Total.....	394,168	358,453	110.0	275,246	253,296	108.7	201,947	189,476	106.6	136,444	133,049	102.6
White.....	232,545	211,089	110.2	154,728	142,605	108.5	117,766	107,183	109.9	73,264	69,341	105.7
Negro.....	161,362	147,307	109.5	120,199	110,531	108.7	83,967	82,213	102.1	63,068	63,622	99.1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	259	57	( <sup>1</sup> )	319	160	199.4	214	79	( <sup>1</sup> )	112	86	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	211,840	197,952	107.0	143,468	134,608	106.6	106,805	99,906	107.0	68,698	66,204	103.8
Native parentage.....	193,802	180,165	107.6	131,380	122,652	107.1	98,846	92,152	107.3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,038	17,787	101.4	12,088	11,856	101.1	8,019	7,754	103.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	20,705	13,137	157.6	11,260	7,997	140.8	10,901	7,277	149.3	4,566	3,137	145.6

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.



## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

269

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

Table 21—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890			1880		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe- males.
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>												
<b>Kentucky</b>												
Total.....	1,161,709	1,128,196	103.0	1,090,227	1,056,947	103.1	942,758	915,877	102.9	832,590	818,100	102.0
White.....	1,030,033	997,918	103.2	948,048	914,261	103.7	809,140	781,322	103.6	698,757	678,422	103.0
Negro.....	131,492	130,164	101.0	142,073	142,683	99.6	133,547	134,524	99.3	133,798	137,653	97.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	184	114	161.4	106	53	( <sup>1</sup> )	71	31	( <sup>1</sup> )	35	25	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	1,008,422	979,476	103.0	921,608	890,568	103.5	777,049	754,173	103.0	666,865	650,860	102.5
Native parentage.....	948,864	914,330	103.8	854,002	819,411	104.2	715,523	691,395	103.5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	59,558	65,146	91.4	67,606	71,157	95.0	61,526	62,778	98.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	21,611	18,442	117.2	26,440	23,093	111.6	32,091	27,149	118.2	31,892	27,562	115.7
<b>Tennessee</b>												
Total.....	1,103,491	1,081,298	102.1	1,021,224	999,392	102.2	891,535	875,933	101.6	769,277	773,082	99.5
White.....	869,622	841,810	103.3	782,702	757,484	103.3	677,939	658,698	102.9	571,603	567,228	100.8
Negro.....	233,710	239,378	97.6	238,388	241,855	98.6	213,521	217,157	98.3	197,467	205,684	96.0
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	159	110	144.5	134	53	( <sup>1</sup> )	125	78	( <sup>1</sup> )	207	170	121.8
Native white.....	858,475	834,498	102.9	772,411	750,189	103.0	665,815	650,923	102.3	561,754	560,482	100.2
Native parentage.....	839,497	815,109	103.0	751,719	729,917	103.0	648,906	634,575	102.3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,978	19,389	97.9	20,692	20,272	102.1	16,909	16,348	103.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	11,147	7,312	152.4	10,291	7,295	141.1	12,124	7,775	155.9	9,849	6,746	146.0
<b>Alabama</b>												
Total.....	1,074,209	1,063,864	101.0	916,764	911,933	100.5	757,605	755,796	100.2	622,629	639,876	97.3
White.....	625,891	602,941	103.8	507,378	493,774	102.8	420,072	413,646	101.6	327,517	334,668	97.9
Negro.....	447,794	460,488	97.2	409,237	418,070	97.9	336,997	341,492	98.7	295,001	305,102	96.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	524	455	115.2	149	89	( <sup>1</sup> )	536	658	81.5	111	106	104.7
Native white.....	614,065	595,811	103.1	498,429	488,385	102.1	410,893	408,221	100.7	321,700	330,964	97.2
Native parentage.....	597,894	579,565	103.2	483,164	473,494	102.0	399,410	397,011	100.6	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16,171	16,246	99.5	15,265	14,891	102.5	11,483	11,210	102.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	11,826	7,130	165.9	8,949	5,389	166.1	9,179	5,425	169.2	5,817	3,704	157.0
<b>Mississippi</b>												
Total.....	905,760	891,354	101.6	781,451	769,819	101.5	649,687	639,913	101.5	567,177	564,420	100.5
White.....	402,056	384,055	104.7	326,710	314,490	103.9	276,215	268,636	102.8	243,226	236,172	103.0
Negro.....	502,796	506,691	99.2	453,384	454,246	99.8	372,278	370,281	100.5	322,959	327,332	98.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	908	608	149.3	1,357	1,083	125.3	1,194	996	119.9	992	916	108.3
Native white.....	396,098	380,624	104.1	321,684	311,891	103.1	271,141	265,986	101.9	237,205	233,198	101.7
Native parentage.....	386,337	370,890	104.2	311,835	302,232	103.2	262,566	257,788	101.9	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,761	9,728	100.3	9,849	9,659	102.0	8,575	8,198	104.6	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	5,958	3,431	173.7	5,026	2,599	193.4	5,074	2,650	191.5	6,021	2,974	202.5
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.</b>												
<b>Arkansas</b>												
Total.....	810,026	764,423	106.0	675,312	636,252	106.1	585,787	542,424	108.0	416,279	386,246	107.8
White.....	586,420	544,606	107.7	489,870	454,710	107.7	426,510	392,242	108.7	308,706	282,825	109.2
Negro.....	223,323	219,588	101.7	185,342	181,514	102.1	159,014	150,103	105.9	107,331	103,335	103.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	283	249	113.7	100	28	( <sup>1</sup> )	263	79	( <sup>1</sup> )	242	86	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	575,813	538,304	107.0	480,959	449,435	107.0	417,410	387,248	107.8	301,525	279,831	107.8
Native parentage.....	556,409	521,100	106.8	463,334	434,334	106.7	404,612	376,338	107.5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19,404	17,204	112.8	17,625	15,101	116.7	12,798	10,910	117.3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	10,607	6,302	168.3	8,911	5,275	168.9	9,100	4,994	182.2	7,181	2,994	239.8
<b>Louisiana</b>												
Total.....	835,275	821,113	101.7	694,733	686,892	101.1	559,351	559,237	100.0	488,754	471,192	99.5
White.....	480,460	460,626	104.3	371,142	358,470	103.5	281,524	276,871	101.7	228,974	225,980	101.3
Negro.....	353,824	360,050	98.3	322,664	328,140	98.3	277,134	282,059	98.3	238,879	244,776	97.6
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	991	437	226.8	927	282	328.7	693	307	225.7	901	436	206.7
Native white.....	450,817	438,487	102.8	342,308	335,451	102.0	254,836	254,719	100.0	200,775	201,402	99.7
Native parentage.....	396,356	380,231	104.2	290,111	279,851	103.7	207,849	205,241	101.3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	54,461	58,256	93.5	52,197	55,600	93.9	46,987	49,478	95.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	29,643	22,139	133.9	28,834	23,019	125.3	26,688	22,152	120.5	28,199	24,578	114.7
<b>Oklahoma<sup>2</sup></b>												
Total.....	881,578	775,577	113.7	423,311	387,080	115.3	140,095	118,562	118.2	.....	.....	.....
White.....	771,770	672,761	114.7	362,626	307,578	117.9	95,106	77,448	122.8	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	71,937	65,675	109.5	28,656	27,025	106.0	11,655	9,954	117.1	.....	.....	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	37,871	37,141	102.0	32,029	32,474	98.6	33,334	31,160	107.0	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	746,100	658,347	113.3	349,948	299,866	116.7	93,310	76,635	121.9	.....	.....	.....
Native parentage.....	695,556	614,847	113.1	323,632	277,920	116.4	90,741	74,641	121.7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	50,544	43,500	116.2	26,316	21,946	119.9	2,569	1,994	128.8	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	25,670	14,414	178.1	12,678	7,712	164.4	1,796	913	196.7	.....	.....	.....
<b>Texas</b>												
Total.....	2,017,626	1,878,916	107.4	1,578,900	1,469,810	107.4	1,172,556	1,062,971	110.3	837,840	753,909	111.1
White.....	1,671,437	1,533,411	109.0	1,267,670	1,158,999	109.4	926,036	819,899	112.9	640,439	556,798	115.0
Negro.....	344,941	345,108	100.0	310,135	310,587	99.9	245,461	242,710	101.1	196,746	196,638	100.1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1,248	397	314.4	1,095	224	488.8	1,059	362	292.5	655	473	138.5
Native white.....	1,534,615	1,430,249	107.3	1,166,760	1,082,328	107.8	837,254	757,212	110.6	572,466	511,190	112.0
Native parentage.....	1,348,808	1,254,142	107.5	1,018,922	940,840	108.3	741,079	667,801	111.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	185,807	176,107	105.5	147,838	141,488	104.5	96,175	89,411	107.6	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	136,822	103,162	132.6	100,910	76,671	131.6	88,782	62,687	141.6	67,973	45,608	149.0

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.<sup>2</sup> Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900 and 1890.

## MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

Table 21—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890			1880		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>MOUNTAIN.</b>												
<b>Montana</b>												
Total.....	226,872	149,181	152.1	149,842	83,487	180.3	83,117	49,807	187.0	23,177	10,982	256.6
White.....	217,620	142,960	152.2	139,139	87,144	159.7	84,145	43,545	193.2	25,522	9,863	258.8
Negro.....	1,058	776	136.3	912	611	149.3	1,053	437	241.0	191	155	123.2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	8,194	5,445	150.5	9,791	5,732	170.8	7,919	5,825	135.9	2,464	964	255.6
Native white.....	153,060	115,876	132.1	95,930	67,980	141.1	54,121	33,239	162.3	17,708	8,190	216.2
Native parentage.....	94,467	67,660	139.6	55,711	37,226	149.7	35,773	20,628	173.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	58,593	48,216	121.5	40,219	30,754	130.8	18,348	12,611	145.5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	64,560	27,084	238.4	43,209	19,164	225.5	30,024	10,306	291.3	7,814	1,673	467.1
<b>Idaho</b>												
Total.....	155,546	140,048	132.5	93,367	68,405	138.5	53,346	35,202	151.5	21,818	10,792	202.2
White.....	181,237	137,984	131.3	88,463	66,032	134.0	49,219	32,898	149.6	18,440	10,573	174.4
Negro.....	398	253	157.3	166	127	130.7	118	83	140.5	39	14	(1)
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	3,911	1,811	216.0	4,738	2,246	211.0	4,009	2,221	180.5	3,339	205	1,623.8
Native white.....	153,155	125,639	121.9	73,938	58,667	126.0	38,410	28,243	136.0	13,748	8,666	158.6
Native parentage.....	112,310	91,289	123.0	50,424	39,427	127.9	26,601	18,898	140.8	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	40,845	34,350	118.9	23,514	19,240	122.2	11,809	9,345	126.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	28,082	12,345	227.5	14,525	7,365	197.2	10,809	4,655	232.2	4,692	1,907	246.0
<b>Wyoming</b>												
Total.....	91,670	54,295	168.8	58,184	34,347	169.4	40,253	22,302	180.5	14,152	6,637	213.2
White.....	87,497	52,521	165.6	55,843	33,208	168.2	38,232	21,092	181.3	13,026	6,411	203.2
Negro.....	1,544	691	223.4	631	309	204.2	652	270	241.5	160	138	115.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	2,629	783	335.8	1,710	830	206.0	1,369	940	145.6	966	88	(1)
Native white.....	67,382	45,818	147.1	44,257	28,212	156.9	28,291	16,603	170.4	9,499	5,010	189.6
Native parentage.....	48,652	32,044	151.8	29,736	18,246	163.0	19,579	10,795	181.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,730	13,774	136.0	14,521	9,966	145.7	8,712	5,808	150.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	20,115	7,003	287.2	11,586	4,996	231.9	9,941	4,489	221.5	3,527	1,401	251.7
<b>Colorado</b>												
Total.....	430,697	368,327	116.9	295,332	244,368	120.9	245,765	167,454	146.7	129,131	65,196	198.1
White.....	421,471	361,944	116.4	289,490	239,556	120.8	240,278	164,256	146.3	127,041	64,086	198.2
Negro.....	5,867	5,586	105.0	4,473	4,097	109.2	3,602	2,613	137.8	1,433	1,002	143.0
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	3,359	797	421.5	1,369	715	191.5	1,885	615	306.5	657	109	602.8
Native white.....	343,397	313,167	109.7	234,068	204,503	114.5	185,794	136,234	136.4	97,860	54,118	180.8
Native parentage.....	250,959	224,147	112.0	168,158	143,177	117.4	141,720	100,494	141.0	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	92,408	89,020	103.8	65,910	61,326	107.5	44,074	35,740	123.3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	78,074	48,777	160.1	55,422	35,053	158.1	54,484	28,022	194.4	29,181	9,967	292.8
<b>New Mexico</b>												
Total.....	175,245	152,056	115.3	104,228	91,082	114.4	86,401	73,881	118.9	64,496	55,069	117.1
White.....	163,442	141,152	115.8	96,036	84,171	114.1	77,034	65,884	116.9	58,655	50,066	117.2
Negro.....	891	737	120.9	1,023	587	174.3	1,220	736	165.8	638	377	169.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	10,912	10,167	107.3	7,169	6,324	113.4	8,147	7,261	112.2	5,203	4,626	112.5
Native white.....	148,610	133,330	111.5	87,766	79,180	110.8	69,883	62,175	112.4	53,406	47,367	112.7
Native parentage.....	134,523	121,081	111.1	78,245	70,784	110.5	62,839	56,650	110.9	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14,082	12,249	115.0	9,521	8,396	113.4	7,044	5,495	128.2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	14,832	7,822	189.6	8,270	4,991	165.7	7,151	3,709	192.8	5,249	2,699	194.5
<b>Arizona</b>												
Total.....	118,574	85,780	138.2	71,795	51,136	140.4	50,743	37,500	135.3	23,202	12,233	230.4
White.....	100,371	70,597	142.9	55,230	37,673	146.6	33,494	22,240	150.6	24,556	10,604	231.6
Negro.....	1,054	955	110.4	1,363	485	281.0	1,173	184	637.5	104	51	(1)
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	16,649	14,228	117.0	15,202	12,978	117.1	16,076	15,076	106.6	3,542	1,583	223.8
Native white.....	70,235	54,359	129.3	41,041	29,467	139.3	22,727	15,544	146.2	14,621	6,188	236.3
Native parentage.....	47,370	35,098	135.0	26,631	18,199	146.3	14,949	9,295	160.8	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22,915	19,261	119.0	14,410	11,268	127.9	7,778	6,249	124.6	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	30,586	16,238	188.4	14,189	8,206	172.9	10,767	6,696	160.8	9,935	4,416	225.0
<b>Utah</b>												
Total.....	196,863	176,488	111.5	141,637	135,062	104.9	111,975	98,804	113.3	74,509	69,454	107.3
White.....	192,118	174,465	110.1	138,923	133,542	104.0	108,943	96,982	112.3	73,477	68,946	106.6
Negro.....	691	453	152.5	454	218	208.3	392	196	200.0	124	108	114.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4,054	1,570	258.2	2,310	1,302	177.4	2,640	1,626	162.4	908	400	227.0
Native white.....	156,172	147,018	106.2	112,195	107,466	104.4	81,684	72,108	113.3	51,651	47,307	109.2
Native parentage.....	89,205	82,458	108.2	53,438	50,588	105.6	37,344	31,134	119.9	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	66,967	64,560	103.7	58,757	56,878	103.3	44,340	40,974	108.2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	35,946	27,447	131.0	26,728	26,076	102.5	27,259	24,874	109.6	21,826	21,639	100.9
<b>Nevada</b>												
Total.....	52,551	29,324	179.2	25,603	16,732	153.0	30,031	17,324	173.3	42,019	20,247	207.5
White.....	47,892	26,384	181.5	21,318	14,087	151.3	24,405	14,716	165.8	35,059	18,497	189.5
Negro.....	263	250	105.2	82	52	(1)	162	80	(1)	308	180	171.1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4,396	2,690	163.4	4,203	2,593	162.1	5,464	2,528	216.1	6,652	1,570	423.7
Native white.....	34,065	22,212	153.4	15,257	11,567	131.9	15,894	11,333	140.2	20,060	13,290	150.9
Native parentage.....	21,809	13,517	161.3	8,879	6,232	142.5	9,157	5,664	161.7	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12,256	8,695	141.0	6,378	5,335	119.6	6,737	5,669	118.8	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	13,827	4,172	331.4	6,061	2,520	240.5	8,511	3,383	251.6	14,999	5,207	288.1

1 Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

271

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890			1880		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>PACIFIC.</b>												
<b>Washington</b>												
Total.....	668,663	483,327	136.3	304,178	213,925	142.2	221,566	135,668	163.3	45,973	29,143	157.7
White.....	635,496	473,615	134.2	288,647	207,657	139.0	211,308	129,521	163.1	40,513	26,686	151.8
Negro.....	3,736	2,322	160.9	1,589	925	171.8	1,104	498	221.7	209	116	180.2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	19,431	7,390	262.9	13,942	5,343	260.9	9,154	5,647	162.1	5,251	2,341	224.3
Native white.....	474,775	393,139	120.8	221,569	172,610	128.4	149,996	104,639	143.3	31,433	23,463	134.0
Native parentage.....	324,335	261,051	124.2	151,737	113,331	133.9	110,668	75,210	147.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	150,440	132,088	113.9	69,832	59,279	117.8	39,328	29,429	133.6	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	160,721	80,476	199.7	67,078	35,047	191.4	61,312	24,882	246.4	9,080	3,223	281.7
<b>Oregon</b>												
Total.....	384,265	288,500	133.2	232,985	180,551	129.0	183,683	134,021	137.1	103,361	71,387	144.8
White.....	370,345	284,745	130.1	217,483	177,099	122.8	171,307	130,675	131.1	92,935	70,140	132.5
Negro.....	907	585	155.0	677	428	158.2	743	443	167.7	270	217	124.4
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	13,013	3,170	410.5	14,825	3,024	490.2	11,633	2,903	400.7	10,178	1,030	988.0
Native white.....	300,585	251,504	119.5	183,598	157,123	116.8	139,496	114,664	121.7	78,161	63,982	122.2
Native parentage.....	228,772	188,079	121.6	138,782	117,343	118.3	112,865	91,328	123.6	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	71,813	63,425	113.2	44,816	39,780	112.7	26,631	23,336	114.1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	69,760	33,241	209.9	33,885	19,976	169.6	31,811	16,011	198.7	14,774	6,158	239.9
<b>California</b>												
Total.....	1,322,978	1,054,571	125.6	820,531	664,522	123.5	702,779	510,619	137.6	518,176	346,518	149.5
White.....	1,232,990	1,026,682	120.1	755,147	647,580	116.6	617,480	494,353	124.9	435,056	332,125	131.0
Negro.....	11,303	10,342	109.3	5,766	5,279	109.2	6,347	4,975	127.6	3,467	2,551	135.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	78,685	17,547	448.4	59,618	11,663	511.2	78,952	11,291	699.2	79,653	11,842	672.6
Native white.....	907,573	834,849	108.7	563,335	522,887	107.7	434,911	383,369	113.4	298,057	251,472	118.5
Native parentage.....	585,658	520,875	112.4	340,617	303,811	112.1	270,975	226,915	119.4	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	321,915	313,974	102.5	222,718	219,076	101.7	163,936	156,454	104.8	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	325,417	191,833	169.6	191,812	124,693	153.8	182,569	110,984	164.5	136,999	80,653	169.9

## POPULATION.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN AND OF MIXED PARENTAGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 22

DIVISION AND STATE.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE: 1910						NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE: 1900					
	Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
United States.....	6,456,793	6,459,518	100.0	2,968,446	3,013,080	98.5	5,341,350	5,290,930	101.0	2,495,253	2,518,484	99.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	716,548	744,017	96.3	283,831	303,313	95.2	549,780	567,313	96.9	227,363	234,588	96.9
Middle Atlantic.....	2,026,688	2,086,388	97.1	719,876	758,360	94.9	1,553,964	1,589,067	97.8	617,123	642,023	96.1
East North Central.....	1,717,144	1,732,871	99.1	819,455	838,964	97.7	1,564,074	1,546,710	101.1	736,076	754,880	97.5
West North Central.....	1,073,397	1,029,306	104.3	560,363	551,637	101.6	990,120	942,997	106.0	477,461	463,231	103.1
South Atlantic.....	135,885	138,566	98.1	81,404	83,988	96.9	115,763	118,108	98.0	76,895	79,095	97.2
East South Central.....	59,965	63,950	93.8	44,503	46,559	95.6	64,730	66,318	97.6	48,682	49,661	98.0
West South Central.....	187,125	176,907	105.8	123,091	118,160	104.2	146,025	139,756	104.5	97,951	94,379	103.8
Mountain.....	198,041	171,968	115.2	128,755	118,157	109.0	144,257	121,998	118.2	88,973	81,165	109.6
Pacific.....	342,000	315,545	108.4	202,168	193,942	104.2	212,637	198,673	107.0	124,729	119,462	104.4
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	37,060	36,395	101.8	31,000	30,500	101.6	29,502	28,804	102.4	24,259	23,644	102.6
New Hampshire.....	33,167	34,434	96.3	17,455	18,061	96.6	26,423	26,859	98.4	13,232	13,702	96.6
Vermont.....	19,769	19,738	100.2	17,454	18,094	96.5	19,228	19,011	101.1	17,160	17,297	99.2
Massachusetts.....	414,487	432,333	95.9	156,778	166,849	94.0	319,059	331,635	96.2	120,678	126,014	95.8
Rhode Island.....	70,505	73,765	95.6	24,419	25,957	94.1	50,792	53,295	95.3	17,699	18,506	95.6
Connecticut.....	141,560	147,352	96.1	41,725	43,852	95.1	104,776	107,709	97.3	34,335	35,425	96.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	1,100,490	1,141,347	96.4	371,790	393,621	94.5	867,081	894,787	96.9	319,481	334,496	95.5
New Jersey.....	284,257	291,754	97.4	98,518	103,268	95.4	199,084	203,809	97.7	74,913	78,488	95.4
Pennsylvania.....	641,941	653,287	98.3	249,568	261,471	95.4	487,799	490,461	99.5	222,729	229,039	97.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	329,185	342,090	96.2	172,778	180,340	95.8	302,624	309,894	97.7	166,654	171,692	97.1
Indiana.....	105,719	105,289	100.4	68,943	70,600	97.7	109,473	106,312	103.0	74,062	74,600	99.3
Illinois.....	611,275	620,880	98.5	242,594	249,098	97.4	535,114	535,097	100.0	212,608	215,754	98.5
Michigan.....	306,580	304,739	100.6	176,012	177,551	99.1	269,952	263,595	102.4	149,102	149,004	100.1
Wisconsin.....	364,385	359,873	101.3	159,128	161,375	98.6	346,911	331,812	104.6	133,750	143,830	93.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	339,926	327,534	103.8	137,466	136,210	100.9	306,375	291,425	105.1	105,900	102,621	103.2
Iowa.....	200,440	195,101	102.7	117,843	118,797	99.2	213,437	205,686	103.8	117,590	115,104	102.2
Missouri.....	154,342	157,685	97.9	101,792	104,382	97.5	159,948	159,162	100.5	102,530	102,554	100.0
North Dakota.....	94,920	85,134	111.5	37,139	34,043	109.1	54,046	48,634	111.1	16,179	14,452	111.9
South Dakota.....	75,450	67,595	111.6	38,735	35,711	108.5	58,113	52,802	110.1	23,434	21,845	107.3
Nebraska.....	120,281	114,389	105.2	65,036	62,647	103.8	114,418	107,565	106.4	53,356	50,546	105.6
Kansas.....	88,038	81,868	107.5	62,352	59,847	104.2	83,783	77,723	107.8	58,472	56,109	104.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	8,694	8,872	98.0	4,089	4,218	96.9	7,382	7,385	100.0	3,726	3,726	100.0
Maryland.....	63,440	66,881	94.9	29,920	31,597	94.7	58,392	60,796	96.0	29,301	30,742	95.3
District of Columbia.....	12,806	13,716	93.4	8,771	9,773	89.7	10,751	11,698	91.9	7,286	8,204	88.8
Virginia.....	11,348	10,265	110.6	8,341	7,989	104.4	8,960	8,139	110.1	7,854	7,621	103.1
West Virginia.....	17,898	17,509	102.2	11,144	11,087	100.5	13,616	13,222	103.0	11,123	10,912	101.9
North Carolina.....	1,947	1,939	100.4	2,445	2,520	97.0	1,656	1,665	99.6	2,638	2,539	100.0
South Carolina.....	2,809	2,950	95.2	2,678	2,700	99.2	2,850	3,086	92.4	2,826	2,908	97.2
Georgia.....	6,734	6,498	103.6	6,187	6,253	98.9	5,971	6,035	98.9	6,338	6,569	96.5
Florida.....	10,209	9,936	102.7	7,829	7,851	99.7	6,185	6,082	101.7	5,903	5,874	100.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	36,314	40,209	90.3	23,244	24,937	93.2	41,868	44,368	94.4	25,738	26,789	96.1
Tennessee.....	10,206	10,366	98.5	8,772	9,023	97.2	10,801	10,480	103.1	9,891	9,792	101.0
Alabama.....	8,550	8,817	100.4	7,321	7,429	98.5	7,798	7,388	105.5	7,467	7,603	98.5
Mississippi.....	4,595	4,558	100.8	5,166	5,170	99.9	4,263	4,082	104.4	5,586	5,577	100.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	9,984	8,403	118.8	9,420	8,801	107.0	8,355	6,844	122.1	9,270	8,257	112.3
Louisiana.....	33,181	35,208	94.2	21,280	23,048	92.3	30,715	32,602	94.2	21,482	22,998	93.4
Oklahoma.....	27,072	22,805	118.7	23,472	20,695	113.4	13,554	11,129	121.8	12,762	10,817	118.0
Texas.....	116,888	110,491	105.8	68,919	65,616	105.0	93,401	89,181	104.7	54,437	52,307	104.1
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	38,033	30,573	124.4	20,560	17,643	116.5	26,734	19,512	137.0	13,485	11,242	120.0
Idaho.....	22,135	17,940	123.4	18,710	16,410	114.0	13,152	10,221	128.7	10,362	9,019	114.9
Wyoming.....	11,499	8,252	139.3	7,231	5,522	130.9	9,232	6,218	148.5	5,289	3,748	141.1
Colorado.....	58,884	55,863	105.4	33,524	33,157	101.1	41,788	37,904	110.2	24,122	23,422	103.0
New Mexico.....	7,741	6,669	116.1	6,341	5,580	113.6	5,250	4,427	118.6	4,271	3,969	107.6
Arizona.....	14,371	11,746	122.3	8,544	7,515	113.7	8,783	6,683	131.4	5,627	4,585	122.7
Utah.....	38,042	35,941	105.8	28,925	28,619	101.1	35,377	33,827	104.6	23,380	23,051	101.4
Nevada.....	7,336	4,984	147.2	4,920	3,711	132.6	3,941	3,206	122.9	2,437	2,129	114.5
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	94,038	80,807	116.4	56,402	51,281	110.0	43,476	35,946	120.9	26,356	23,333	113.0
Oregon.....	42,693	36,643	116.5	29,120	26,782	108.7	26,330	22,728	115.8	18,486	17,052	108.4
California.....	205,269	198,095	103.6	116,646	115,879	100.7	142,831	139,999	102.0	79,887	79,077	101.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.



## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

273

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 23

DIVISION AND STATE.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			ALL OTHER.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
United States.....	135,133	130,550	103.5	66,856	4,675	1,430.1	63,070	9,087	694.1	3,092	83	(1)
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	1,056	1,020	103.5	3,415	84	(1)	247	25	(1)	7	7	(1)
Middle Atlantic.....	4,103	3,614	113.5	7,903	286	2,763.3	1,428	215	664.2	18	3	(1)
East North Central.....	9,514	8,741	108.8	3,309	106	3,121.7	415	67	(1)	9	2	(1)
West North Central.....	20,973	20,433	102.6	1,149	46	(1)	948	52	(1)	37	.....	.....
South Atlantic.....	4,582	4,472	102.5	1,507	75	(1)	119	37	(1)	11	1	(1)
East South Central.....	1,355	1,257	107.8	389	25	(1)	24	2	(1)	7	3	(1)
West South Central.....	38,670	38,097	101.5	1,254	49	(1)	362	66	(1)	107	12	(1)
Mountain.....	38,503	36,835	104.5	5,365	249	2,154.6	10,046	401	2,505.2	190	6	(1)
Pacific.....	16,377	16,081	101.8	42,565	3,755	1,133.6	49,481	8,222	601.8	2,706	49	(1)
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	465	427	108.9	108	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	16	18	(1)	67	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	13	13	(1)	8	.....	.....	2	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	352	336	104.8	2,518	64	(1)	136	15	(1)	7	7	(1)
Rhode Island.....	134	150	89.3	262	10	(1)	31	2	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	76	76	(1)	452	10	(1)	64	7	(1)	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	3,075	2,971	103.5	5,065	201	2,519.9	1,080	167	646.7	16	3	(1)
New Jersey.....	115	53	(1)	1,089	50	(1)	175	31	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	913	590	154.7	1,749	35	(1)	173	17	(1)	2	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	64	63	(1)	554	15	(1)	63	13	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	153	126	121.4	268	8	(1)	36	2	(1)	2	.....	.....
Illinois.....	98	90	(1)	2,030	73	(1)	247	38	(1)	4	.....	.....
Michigan.....	3,968	3,551	111.7	239	2	(1)	38	11	(1)	1	1	(1)
Wisconsin.....	5,231	4,911	106.5	218	8	(1)	31	3	(1)	2	1	(1)
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	4,578	4,475	102.3	266	9	(1)	57	10	(1)	2	.....	.....
Iowa.....	304	167	182.0	93	4	(1)	30	6	(1)	3	.....	.....
Missouri.....	156	157	99.4	515	20	(1)	93	6	(1)	4	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	3,224	3,262	98.8	39	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	9,540	9,597	99.4	110	11	(1)	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1,777	1,725	103.0	110	2	(1)	566	24	(1)	28	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1,394	1,050	132.8	16	.....	.....	101	6	(1)	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	4	1	(1)	29	1	(1)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	19	36	(1)	373	5	(1)	12	12	(1)	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	38	30	(1)	347	22	(1)	39	8	(1)	10	1	(1)
Virginia.....	285	254	112.2	144	10	(1)	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	19	17	(1)	90	.....	.....	2	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	3,964	3,887	102.0	77	3	(1)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	165	166	99.4	51	6	(1)	4	4	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	47	48	(1)	218	15	(1)	3	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	41	33	(1)	178	13	(1)	39	11	(1)	1	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	124	110	112.7	49	3	(1)	11	1	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	107	109	98.2	43	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	1	(1)
Alabama.....	454	455	99.8	62	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	670	583	114.9	235	22	(1)	1	1	(1)	2	2	(1)
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	216	244	88.5	57	5	(1)	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	385	395	97.5	478	29	(1)	29	2	(1)	99	11	(1)
Oklahoma.....	37,690	37,135	101.5	137	2	(1)	44	4	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	379	323	117.3	582	13	(1)	280	60	(1)	7	1	(1)
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	5,384	5,361	100.4	1,227	58	(1)	1,559	26	(1)	24	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1,767	1,721	102.7	839	20	(1)	1,293	70	(1)	12	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	760	726	104.7	237	9	(1)	1,549	47	(1)	83	1	(1)
Colorado.....	810	672	120.5	356	17	(1)	2,192	108	2,029.6	1	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	10,420	10,153	102.6	243	5	(1)	249	9	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	15,056	14,145	106.4	1,242	63	(1)	351	20	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1,673	1,450	115.4	345	26	(1)	2,021	89	(1)	15	5	(1)
Nevada.....	2,633	2,607	101.0	876	51	(1)	832	32	(1)	55	.....	.....
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	5,487	5,510	99.6	2,519	190	1,325.8	11,241	1,688	665.9	184	2	(1)
Oregon.....	2,534	2,556	99.1	7,043	320	2,200.9	3,124	294	1,062.6	312	.....	.....
California.....	8,356	8,015	104.3	33,003	3,245	1,017.0	35,116	6,240	562.8	2,210	47	(1)

1 Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

## POPULATION.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES,

Table 24	DIVISION AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	RURAL.						URBAN.					
		1910			1900			1910			1900		
		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES.													
1	Total.....	25,836,096	23,612,787	109.9	23,518,259	21,679,131	108.5	21,496,181	21,127,202	101.7	15,298,189	16,498,998	98.7
2	White.....	22,048,566	19,851,478	111.1	19,907,997	18,183,209	109.5	20,129,679	19,702,234	102.2	14,293,738	14,424,252	99.1
3	Negro.....	3,606,397	3,532,137	102.1	3,448,850	3,379,172	102.1	1,279,484	1,409,745	90.8	937,697	1,068,275	87.8
4	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	181,133	129,172	140.2	161,412	116,750	138.3	87,018	15,223	571.6	66,754	6,469	1,031.9
5	Native white.....	19,759,420	18,430,448	107.2	17,907,250	16,792,269	106.6	14,895,037	15,301,507	97.3	10,779,200	11,116,660	97.0
6	Native parentage.....	16,335,665	15,303,266	106.7	14,708,443	13,860,250	106.1	8,893,553	8,956,091	99.3	6,141,404	6,239,265	98.4
7	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,423,755	3,127,182	109.5	3,198,807	2,932,019	109.1	6,001,484	6,345,416	94.6	4,637,796	4,877,395	95.1
8	Foreign-born white.....	2,289,146	1,421,080	161.1	2,000,747	1,390,940	143.8	5,234,642	4,400,727	118.9	3,514,538	3,307,592	106.3
NEW ENGLAND.													
9	Total.....	568,315	529,021	107.4	577,495	544,343	106.1	2,698,799	2,758,546	97.8	2,186,301	2,283,878	95.7
10	White.....	564,484	526,063	107.3	573,786	541,125	106.0	2,663,122	2,726,845	97.7	2,156,335	2,255,780	95.6
11	Negro.....	3,087	2,342	131.8	2,925	2,644	110.6	29,696	31,181	95.2	25,654	27,876	92.0
12	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	744	616	120.8	784	574	136.6	3,981	520	765.6	4,312	222	1,942.3
13	Native white.....	487,097	465,654	104.6	501,978	483,979	103.7	1,812,172	1,901,205	95.3	1,518,883	1,585,314	95.8
14	Native parentage.....	391,595	374,340	104.6	415,721	403,053	103.1	902,295	945,189	95.5	827,997	864,339	95.8
15	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	95,502	91,314	104.6	86,257	80,926	106.6	909,877	956,016	95.2	690,886	720,975	95.8
16	Foreign-born white.....	77,387	60,409	128.1	71,808	57,146	125.7	850,950	825,640	103.1	637,452	670,466	95.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.													
17	Total.....	2,930,884	2,661,835	110.1	2,774,749	2,604,046	106.8	6,882,582	6,840,791	100.6	4,988,332	5,089,651	98.0
18	White.....	2,884,541	2,621,990	110.0	2,728,626	2,564,936	106.4	6,711,807	6,662,114	100.7	4,858,337	4,958,963	98.0
19	Negro.....	42,013	36,611	114.8	42,128	36,024	116.9	161,453	177,793	90.8	117,583	130,186	90.3
20	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	4,130	3,234	127.7	3,995	3,086	129.5	9,322	884	1,054.5	10,412	402	2,590.0
21	Native white.....	2,399,911	2,329,918	103.0	2,373,635	2,316,544	102.5	4,554,844	4,769,600	95.5	3,484,836	3,633,731	95.9
22	Native parentage.....	1,895,747	1,848,751	102.5	1,915,214	1,879,768	101.9	2,312,444	2,406,019	96.1	1,772,170	1,839,427	96.3
23	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	504,164	481,167	104.8	458,421	436,776	105.0	2,242,400	2,363,581	94.9	1,712,666	1,794,304	95.5
24	Foreign-born white.....	484,630	292,072	165.9	354,991	248,392	142.9	2,156,963	1,892,514	114.0	1,373,501	1,325,232	103.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.													
25	Total.....	4,607,800	4,125,550	109.3	4,672,769	4,192,837	109.1	4,885,039	4,732,232	103.2	3,604,539	3,615,436	99.7
26	White.....	4,460,277	4,085,693	109.2	4,522,733	4,150,732	109.0	4,762,884	4,618,768	103.1	3,509,714	3,526,874	99.5
27	Negro.....	38,548	31,746	121.4	42,460	35,261	120.4	117,883	112,659	104.6	91,985	88,136	104.4
28	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	8,975	8,111	110.7	7,576	6,844	110.7	4,272	805	530.7	2,840	426	666.7
29	Native white.....	3,947,081	3,720,960	106.1	3,968,843	3,734,932	106.3	3,535,065	3,657,296	96.7	2,643,220	2,742,761	96.4
30	Native parentage.....	2,945,047	2,792,252	105.5	2,923,066	2,765,034	105.7	2,000,500	2,014,169	99.3	1,388,847	1,411,069	98.4
31	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,002,034	928,708	107.9	1,045,777	969,898	107.8	1,534,565	1,643,127	93.4	1,254,373	1,331,692	94.2
32	Foreign-born white.....	513,196	364,733	140.7	553,890	415,800	133.2	1,227,819	961,472	127.7	866,494	784,113	110.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.													
33	Total.....	4,113,771	3,650,434	112.7	3,918,524	3,482,355	112.5	1,979,084	1,894,632	104.5	1,493,490	1,453,054	102.8
34	White.....	4,051,171	3,594,358	112.7	3,845,352	3,414,541	112.6	1,892,713	1,813,379	104.4	1,423,018	1,382,906	102.9
35	Negro.....	42,055	36,306	115.8	51,867	46,679	111.1	83,809	80,492	104.1	69,405	69,958	99.2
36	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	20,545	19,770	103.9	21,305	21,135	100.8	2,562	761	336.7	1,067	190	561.6
37	Native white.....	3,469,071	3,194,923	108.6	3,249,491	2,980,694	109.0	1,530,046	1,544,350	99.1	1,151,894	1,152,633	99.9
38	Native parentage.....	2,361,100	2,178,260	108.4	2,218,569	2,033,835	109.1	1,004,267	980,070	102.5	715,235	693,264	103.2
39	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,107,971	1,016,663	109.0	1,030,922	946,859	108.9	525,789	564,280	93.2	436,659	459,369	95.1
40	Foreign-born white.....	582,100	399,435	145.7	595,861	433,847	137.3	362,667	269,029	134.8	271,124	230,273	117.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC.													
41	Total.....	4,635,324	4,467,418	103.8	4,155,291	4,055,557	102.5	1,499,281	1,592,872	94.1	1,067,304	1,165,328	91.6
42	White.....	3,021,412	2,869,201	105.3	2,629,429	2,542,080	103.4	1,077,166	1,103,824	97.6	752,540	782,009	96.2
43	Negro.....	1,609,189	1,593,779	101.0	1,522,403	1,510,242	100.8	420,619	488,901	86.0	313,122	353,250	81.7
44	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	4,723	4,438	106.4	3,459	3,235	106.9	1,496	147	1,017.7	1,642	69	( <sup>1</sup> )
45	Native white.....	2,953,556	2,838,258	104.1	2,590,402	2,518,320	102.9	972,150	1,017,084	95.6	676,207	712,246	94.9
46	Native parentage.....	2,857,392	2,777,994	103.9	2,528,662	2,461,403	102.7	821,025	854,794	96.0	545,289	571,960	95.3
47	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	66,164	60,264	109.8	61,740	56,917	108.5	151,125	162,290	93.1	130,918	140,286	93.3
48	Foreign-born white.....	67,856	30,943	219.3	39,027	23,760	164.3	105,016	86,740	121.1	76,333	69,763	109.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.													
49	Total.....	3,480,485	3,355,187	103.7	3,261,618	3,155,083	103.4	764,684	808,545	94.5	648,048	683,008	94.0
50	White.....	2,401,427	2,288,159	105.0	2,195,957	2,104,385	104.4	526,175	538,565	97.7	368,881	375,982	98.2
51	Negro.....	1,077,589	1,065,827	101.1	1,064,191	1,049,427	101.4	238,203	270,894	87.9	178,891	207,377	86.3
52	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	1,469	1,201	122.3	1,470	1,271	115.7	306	86	( <sup>1</sup> )	276	7	( <sup>1</sup> )
53	Native white.....	2,382,863	2,277,798	104.6	2,175,676	2,092,312	104.0	494,197	512,611	96.4	338,456	348,721	97.1
54	Native parentage.....	2,348,801	2,246,865	104.5	2,133,352	2,054,222	103.9	423,791	433,035	97.9	267,368	270,832	98.7
55	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	34,062	30,933	110.1	42,324	38,090	111.1	70,406	79,576	88.5	71,088	77,889	91.3
56	Foreign-born white.....	18,564	10,361	179.2	20,281	12,073	168.0	31,978	25,954	123.2	30,425	26,903	113.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.													
57	Total.....	3,559,781	3,267,297	109.0	2,853,169	2,621,924	108.8	984,724	972,732	101.2	519,087	538,110	96.5
58	White.....	2,735,979	2,469,779	110.8	2,104,427	1,893,776	111.1	774,108	741,625	104.4	386,881	385,981	100.2
59	Negro.....	786,901	761,687	103.3	716,301	695,609	103.0	207,124	228,714	90.6	130,496	151,660	86.0
60	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	36,901	35,831	103.0	32,441	32,539	99.7	3,492	2,393	145.9	1,710	469	364.6
61	Native white.....	2,609,201	2,384,606	109.4	2,002,993	1,824,364	109.8	698,144	680,781	102.6	336,982	342,716	98.3
62	Native parentage.....	2,414,150	2,210,663	109.2	1,844,904	1,682,708	109.6	582,979	559,657	104.2	251,095	250,237	100.3
63	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	195,051	173,943	112.1	158,089	141,656	111.6	115,165	121,124	95.1	85,887	92,479	92.9
64	Foreign-born white.....	126,778	85,173	148.8	101,434	69,412	146.1	75,964	60,844	124.9	49,899	43,285	115.3
MOUNTAIN.													
65	Total.....	974,687	711,319	137.0	654,370	478,924	136.6	503,331	444,180	113.3	285,668	255,695	111.7
66	White.....	923,474	672,690	137.3	607,874	445,105	136.6	488,674	435,617	112.2	276,568	250,308	110.5
67	Negro.....	3,848	2,173	177.1	4,052	1,704	237.8	7,918	7,528	105.2	5,052	4,782	105.6
68	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	47,365	36,456	129.9	42,444	32,115	132.2</						

## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

275

AND IN THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF URBAN PLACES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

PLACES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF—															
2,500 to 10,000.			10,000 to 25,000.			25,000 to 100,000.			100,000 to 500,000.			500,000 and over.			
Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	
1	4,276,438	4,193,921	102.0	2,832,221	2,776,987	102.0	4,149,322	4,092,356	101.4	4,462,674	4,327,623	103.1	5,775,526	5,736,315	100.7
2	3,951,056	3,847,145	102.7	2,627,246	2,559,332	102.7	3,851,950	3,774,973	102.0	4,124,897	3,992,220	103.3	5,574,530	5,528,564	100.8
3	311,966	343,300	90.9	193,721	214,641	90.3	286,286	315,754	90.7	297,674	329,272	90.4	189,837	206,778	91.8
4	13,416	3,476	386.0	11,254	3,014	373.4	11,086	1,629	680.5	40,103	6,131	654.1	11,159	973	1,146.9
5	3,271,751	3,348,789	97.7	2,073,105	2,134,755	97.1	2,944,221	3,018,888	97.5	3,055,552	3,117,497	98.0	3,550,408	3,681,578	96.4
6	2,418,461	2,454,123	98.5	1,404,813	1,423,102	98.7	1,855,661	1,893,396	99.6	1,724,961	1,697,079	101.6	1,459,657	1,488,391	98.8
7	853,290	894,666	95.4	668,292	711,653	93.9	1,058,560	1,125,492	94.1	1,330,591	1,420,418	93.7	2,090,751	2,193,187	95.3
8	679,305	498,356	136.3	554,141	424,577	130.5	907,729	756,085	120.1	1,069,345	874,723	122.2	2,024,122	1,846,986	109.6
9	637,230	636,591	100.1	462,793	473,760	97.7	804,804	833,183	96.6	462,269	474,130	97.5	329,703	340,852	96.7
10	631,865	632,325	99.9	459,609	470,533	97.7	796,308	824,774	96.5	453,538	465,319	97.5	321,802	333,894	96.4
11	4,831	4,091	118.1	2,789	3,180	87.7	7,434	8,343	89.1	7,978	8,667	92.1	6,664	6,900	96.6
12	534	175	305.1	395	47	(1)	1,062	66	(1)	753	144	522.9	1,237	88	(1)
13	475,338	488,835	97.2	325,702	346,058	94.1	522,977	553,334	94.5	284,139	302,020	94.1	204,016	210,953	96.7
14	296,667	304,742	97.4	174,519	185,696	94.0	243,071	256,474	94.8	110,670	117,775	94.0	77,368	80,502	96.1
15	178,671	184,093	97.1	151,183	160,362	94.3	279,906	296,860	94.3	173,469	184,245	94.2	126,648	130,456	97.1
16	156,527	143,490	109.1	133,907	124,475	107.6	273,331	271,440	100.7	169,399	163,299	103.7	117,786	122,936	95.8
17	846,381	816,526	103.7	685,371	664,438	103.2	1,057,490	1,053,292	100.4	878,806	873,275	100.4	3,416,534	3,433,262	99.5
18	832,038	801,454	103.8	668,834	647,326	103.3	1,031,004	1,025,780	100.5	865,181	861,763	100.4	3,314,750	3,325,910	99.7
19	13,795	14,988	92.0	10,095	17,067	94.3	25,693	27,463	93.6	10,945	11,409	95.9	94,925	106,866	88.8
20	548	84	(1)	442	43	(1)	793	49	(1)	680	103	660.2	6,859	605	1,133.7
21	642,138	673,540	95.3	497,125	524,635	94.8	760,380	805,103	94.4	601,421	630,278	95.4	2,053,780	2,136,044	96.1
22	434,497	456,495	95.2	316,862	332,856	95.2	468,385	494,120	94.8	264,297	269,536	98.1	823,403	853,012	97.1
23	207,641	217,045	95.7	180,263	191,779	94.0	291,995	310,983	93.9	337,124	360,742	93.5	1,225,377	1,283,032	95.5
24	189,900	127,914	148.5	171,709	122,691	140.0	270,624	220,677	122.6	263,760	231,485	113.9	1,260,970	1,189,747	106.0
25	953,036	952,317	100.1	707,605	688,538	102.8	795,420	758,389	104.9	1,013,952	1,002,068	101.2	1,415,026	1,330,820	106.3
26	933,369	933,345	100.0	691,618	673,308	102.7	773,249	738,485	104.7	978,878	968,418	101.1	1,385,770	1,305,212	106.2
27	19,063	18,796	101.4	15,454	15,017	102.9	21,626	19,736	109.6	34,714	33,585	103.4	27,026	25,525	105.9
28	604	176	343.2	533	213	250.2	545	168	324.4	360	65	(2)	2,230	183	1,218.6
29	784,087	824,705	95.1	549,841	570,988	96.3	612,661	623,805	98.2	739,139	773,073	95.6	849,337	864,725	98.2
30	560,932	582,853	96.2	355,753	360,726	98.6	389,709	382,713	101.8	400,772	403,758	99.3	293,334	284,119	103.2
31	223,155	241,852	92.3	194,088	210,262	92.3	222,952	241,092	92.5	338,367	369,315	91.6	556,003	580,606	95.8
32	149,282	108,640	137.4	141,777	102,320	138.6	160,588	114,680	140.0	239,739	195,345	122.7	536,433	440,487	121.8
33	527,408	513,280	102.8	231,541	223,898	103.4	413,697	388,234	106.6	460,370	428,259	107.5	346,068	340,961	101.5
34	509,523	495,847	102.8	219,755	212,717	103.3	397,727	373,590	106.5	442,316	412,129	107.3	323,392	319,096	101.3
35	17,265	17,260	100.0	11,225	10,788	104.1	15,494	14,591	106.1	17,667	16,061	110.0	22,168	21,792	101.7
36	620	173	358.4	561	393	142.7	486	53	(1)	387	69	(1)	508	73	(1)
37	432,959	442,697	97.8	187,940	188,486	99.7	323,762	322,152	100.5	332,260	327,328	101.5	253,095	263,687	96.0
38	321,053	321,080	100.0	133,139	128,794	103.4	226,578	219,433	103.3	188,637	175,777	107.3	134,850	134,986	99.9
39	111,936	121,617	92.0	54,801	59,692	91.8	97,184	102,719	94.6	143,623	151,551	94.8	118,245	128,701	91.9
40	76,534	53,150	144.0	31,815	24,231	131.3	73,965	51,438	143.8	110,056	84,801	129.8	70,297	55,409	126.9
41	372,601	390,430	95.4	215,491	229,223	94.0	349,538	362,849	96.3	293,458	320,080	91.7	263,185	290,290	92.4
42	252,653	254,585	99.2	152,409	156,973	97.1	237,657	233,458	101.8	205,631	214,237	96.0	228,816	244,571	93.6
43	119,739	135,832	88.2	62,968	72,238	87.2	111,552	129,361	86.2	87,306	105,775	82.5	39,054	45,695	85.5
44	209	13	(1)	114	12	(1)	329	30	(1)	519	68	(1)	325	24	(1)
45	239,377	247,096	96.9	143,912	150,935	95.3	210,903	213,645	98.7	187,778	199,244	94.2	190,180	206,164	92.2
46	226,461	233,794	96.9	131,628	137,874	95.5	177,816	178,944	99.4	159,418	168,410	94.7	125,702	135,772	92.6
47	12,916	13,302	97.1	12,284	13,061	94.1	33,087	34,701	95.3	28,360	30,834	92.0	64,478	70,392	91.6
48	13,276	7,489	177.3	8,497	6,038	140.7	26,754	19,813	135.0	17,853	14,993	119.1	38,636	38,407	100.6
49	224,752	241,746	93.0	106,388	113,978	93.3	139,303	149,982	92.9	294,241	303,841	96.8	.....	.....	.....
50	151,099	156,948	96.3	66,231	67,203	98.6	101,432	105,647	96.0	207,413	208,767	99.4	.....	.....	.....
51	73,518	84,760	86.7	40,113	46,771	85.8	37,820	44,324	85.3	86,752	95,039	91.3	.....	.....	.....
52	135	38	(1)	44	2	(1)	51	11	(1)	76	35	(1)	.....	.....	.....
53	146,338	153,832	95.2	63,750	65,476	97.4	94,325	99,453	94.8	189,734	193,850	97.9	.....	.....	.....
54	136,526	142,928	95.5	59,037	60,126	98.2	76,278	78,404	97.3	151,950	151,577	100.2	.....	.....	.....
55	9,862	10,904	90.4	4,713	5,350	88.1	18,047	21,049	85.7	37,784	42,273	89.4	.....	.....	.....
56	4,711	3,116	151.2	2,481	1,727	143.7	7,107	6,194	114.7	17,679	14,917	118.5	.....	.....	.....
57	317,046	309,939	102.3	178,644	175,938	101.5	325,795	311,019	104.8	163,239	175,836	92.8	.....	.....	.....
58	254,432	243,250	104.6	135,966	128,751	105.6	261,794	242,137	108.1	121,916	127,487				

## POPULATION.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

Table 25 DIVISION AND STATE.		RURAL.						URBAN.					
		1910			1900			1910			1900		
		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
1	United States.....	25,836,096	23,512,787	109.9	23,518,259	21,679,131	108.5	21,496,181	21,127,202	101.7	15,298,189	15,498,996	98.7
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
2	New England.....	568,315	529,021	107.4	577,495	544,343	106.1	2,696,799	2,758,546	97.8	2,186,301	2,283,878	95.7
3	Middle Atlantic.....	2,930,684	2,661,835	110.1	2,774,749	2,604,046	106.6	6,882,582	6,840,791	100.6	4,986,332	5,089,551	98.0
4	East North Central.....	4,597,800	4,125,550	109.3	4,572,769	4,192,837	109.1	4,885,039	4,732,232	103.2	3,604,539	3,615,436	99.7
5	West North Central.....	4,113,771	3,650,434	112.7	3,918,524	3,482,355	112.5	1,979,084	1,894,632	104.5	1,493,490	1,453,054	102.8
6	South Atlantic.....	4,635,324	4,467,418	103.8	4,155,291	4,055,557	102.5	1,499,281	1,592,872	94.1	1,067,304	1,165,328	91.6
7	East South Central.....	3,480,485	3,355,187	103.7	3,261,618	3,155,083	103.4	764,684	809,545	94.5	548,048	583,008	94.0
8	West South Central.....	3,559,781	3,267,297	109.0	2,853,169	2,621,924	108.8	984,724	972,732	101.2	519,087	538,110	96.5
9	Mountain.....	974,687	711,319	137.0	654,370	478,924	136.6	503,331	444,180	113.3	285,668	255,695	111.7
10	Pacific.....	1,065,249	744,726	143.0	750,274	544,062	137.9	1,300,657	1,081,672	120.2	607,420	514,936	118.0
	NEW ENGLAND:												
11	Maine.....	187,886	173,042	108.6	184,595	172,481	107.0	189,166	192,277	98.4	166,400	170,990	97.3
12	New Hampshire.....	90,785	84,688	107.2	95,843	89,476	107.1	125,505	129,594	96.8	109,536	116,733	93.8
13	Vermont.....	98,084	88,929	110.3	106,480	97,981	108.7	84,484	84,459	100.0	68,658	70,522	97.4
14	Massachusetts.....	122,507	118,542	103.3	120,314	117,934	102.0	1,532,741	1,592,626	96.2	1,247,160	1,319,338	94.5
15	Rhode Island.....	9,427	8,529	110.5	10,930	9,979	109.5	260,887	263,767	98.9	199,586	208,061	95.9
16	Connecticut.....	59,626	55,291	107.8	59,333	56,492	105.0	504,016	495,823	101.7	394,061	397,634	99.3
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
17	New York.....	1,001,469	926,651	108.1	1,007,613	963,170	104.6	3,583,128	3,602,366	99.5	2,607,167	2,690,944	96.9
18	New Jersey.....	328,271	301,686	108.8	285,126	269,381	105.8	958,192	949,018	101.0	656,634	672,528	97.6
19	Pennsylvania.....	1,600,944	1,433,498	111.7	1,482,010	1,371,495	108.1	2,341,262	2,289,407	102.3	1,722,531	1,726,079	99.8
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
20	Ohio.....	1,089,163	1,012,815	107.5	1,110,335	1,048,828	105.9	1,345,595	1,319,548	102.0	992,320	1,006,062	98.6
21	Indiana.....	804,296	752,745	106.8	856,475	797,298	107.4	578,999	564,836	102.5	428,929	433,760	98.9
22	Illinois.....	1,131,835	1,029,827	109.9	1,153,652	1,051,530	109.7	1,779,839	1,697,090	104.9	1,319,130	1,297,238	101.7
23	Michigan.....	789,836	702,793	111.0	776,761	691,898	112.3	674,198	652,846	103.3	472,144	480,179	98.3
24	Wisconsin.....	702,170	627,370	111.9	675,546	603,283	112.0	506,408	497,912	101.7	392,016	398,197	98.4
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
25	Minnesota.....	658,353	567,061	116.1	622,308	530,986	117.2	450,158	400,136	112.5	310,182	287,918	107.7
26	Iowa.....	807,531	737,186	109.5	873,127	786,340	111.0	340,640	339,414	100.4	283,722	288,864	98.3
27	Missouri.....	983,895	901,623	108.0	1,026,626	951,935	107.8	703,918	694,899	101.3	569,084	559,020	101.8
28	North Dakota.....	283,645	230,175	123.2	165,305	130,428	126.7	33,909	29,327	115.6	12,188	11,225	108.6
29	South Dakota.....	276,356	230,859	119.7	194,860	165,774	117.5	40,756	35,917	113.5	21,304	19,632	108.5
30	Nebraska.....	467,588	413,774	113.0	432,179	381,419	113.3	160,194	150,658	106.3	132,413	120,289	110.1
31	Kansas.....	636,403	560,756	113.5	604,119	535,473	112.8	249,509	244,281	102.1	164,597	166,306	99.0
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
32	Delaware.....	54,788	50,449	108.6	51,340	47,678	107.7	48,647	48,438	100.4	42,818	42,899	99.8
33	Maryland.....	327,556	309,598	105.8	305,970	290,868	105.2	316,669	341,523	92.7	283,305	307,901	92.0
34	District of Columbia.....							158,050	173,019	91.3	132,004	146,714	90.0
35	Virginia.....	804,445	780,638	103.0	761,983	752,134	101.3	230,903	245,626	94.0	163,914	176,153	93.1
36	West Virginia.....	527,582	465,295	113.4	437,055	396,280	110.3	116,462	111,780	104.2	62,187	63,278	98.3
37	North Carolina.....	946,668	941,145	100.6	850,460	856,560	99.3	151,808	166,666	91.1	88,217	98,573	89.5
38	South Carolina.....	645,192	645,376	100.0	584,190	584,870	99.9	106,650	118,182	90.2	80,705	90,551	89.1
39	Georgia.....	1,045,982	1,024,489	102.1	941,795	928,154	101.5	259,037	279,613	92.6	161,406	184,976	87.3
40	Florida.....	283,111	250,428	113.1	222,498	199,013	111.8	111,055	108,025	102.8	52,748	54,283	97.2
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
41	Kentucky.....	892,391	842,072	106.0	863,488	816,018	105.8	269,318	286,124	94.1	226,739	240,929	94.1
42	Tennessee.....	888,151	855,593	103.8	860,845	833,132	103.3	215,340	225,705	95.4	160,379	166,269	96.5
43	Alabama.....	892,882	874,780	102.1	812,419	799,564	101.6	181,327	189,104	95.9	104,345	112,369	92.9
44	Mississippi.....	807,061	782,742	103.1	724,866	706,369	102.6	98,699	108,612	90.9	56,585	63,450	89.2
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
45	Arkansas.....	708,497	663,271	106.8	620,264	579,567	107.0	101,529	101,152	100.4	55,048	56,635	97.1
46	Louisiana.....	595,966	563,906	105.7	519,872	495,465	104.9	239,309	257,207	93.0	174,861	191,427	91.3
47	Oklahoma <sup>1</sup> .....	710,606	626,394	113.4	392,332	339,642	115.5	170,972	149,183	114.6	30,979	27,438	112.9
48	Texas.....	1,544,712	1,413,726	109.3	1,320,701	1,207,250	109.4	472,914	465,190	101.7	258,199	262,560	98.3
	MOUNTAIN:												
49	Montana.....	151,224	91,409	165.4	100,656	58,119	173.2	75,648	57,772	130.9	49,186	35,368	139.1
50	Idaho.....	146,111	109,585	133.3	87,973	63,796	137.9	39,435	30,463	129.5	5,394	4,609	117.0
51	Wyoming.....	65,641	37,103	176.9	42,978	22,896	187.7	26,029	17,192	151.4	15,206	11,451	132.8
52	Colorado.....	223,892	170,292	131.5	161,065	117,984	136.5	206,805	198,035	104.4	134,267	126,384	106.2
53	New Mexico.....	151,781	128,949	117.7	89,670	78,259	114.6	23,464	23,107	101.5	14,558	12,823	113.5
54	Arizona.....	83,310	57,784	144.2	60,413	43,023	140.4	35,264	27,996	126.0	11,382	8,113	140.3
55	Utah.....	107,810	92,607	116.4	89,908	81,414	110.4	89,053	83,881	106.2	51,779	53,648	96.5
56	Nevada.....	44,918	23,590	190.4	21,707	13,433	161.6	7,633	5,734	133.1	3,898	3,299	118.1
	PACIFIC:												
57	Washington.....	313,732	222,728	140.9	177,797	128,829	138.0	344,931	260,599	132.4	126,381	85,096	148.5
58	Oregon.....	210,041	155,664	134.9	156,271	124,085	125.9	174,224	132,836	131.2	76,714	56,466	135.9
59	California.....	541,476	366,334	147.8	416,206	291,148	143.0	781,502	688,237	113.6	404,325	373,374	108.3

<sup>1</sup>Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.



## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

277

AND IN THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF URBAN PLACES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 25—Continued.		PLACES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF—											
		2,500 to 10,000.			10,000 to 25,000.			25,000 to 100,000.			100,000 and over.		
		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
1	United States.....	4,276,438	4,193,921	102.0	2,832,221	2,776,987	102.0	4,149,322	4,092,356	101.4	10,238,200	10,083,933	101.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
2	New England.....	637,230	636,591	100.1	462,793	473,760	97.7	804,804	833,183	96.6	791,972	815,012	97.2
3	Middle Atlantic.....	846,381	816,526	103.7	685,371	664,436	103.2	1,057,490	1,053,292	100.4	4,293,340	4,306,537	99.7
4	East North Central.....	953,036	952,317	100.1	707,605	688,538	102.8	795,420	758,389	104.9	2,428,978	2,332,988	104.1
5	West North Central.....	527,408	513,280	102.8	231,541	223,898	103.4	413,697	388,234	106.6	806,438	769,220	104.8
6	South Atlantic.....	372,601	390,430	95.4	215,491	229,223	94.0	349,538	362,849	96.3	561,651	610,370	92.0
7	East South Central.....	224,752	241,746	93.0	106,388	113,976	93.3	139,303	149,982	92.9	294,241	303,841	96.8
8	West South Central.....	317,046	309,939	102.3	178,644	175,938	101.5	325,795	311,019	104.8	163,239	175,836	92.8
9	Mountain.....	194,550	163,992	118.6	79,258	65,335	121.3	122,128	108,867	112.2	107,395	105,986	101.3
10	Pacific.....	203,434	169,100	120.3	165,130	141,883	116.4	141,147	126,541	111.5	790,946	644,148	122.8
NEW ENGLAND:													
11	Maine.....	109,132	105,878	103.1	39,549	42,066	94.0	40,485	44,333	91.3			
12	New Hampshire.....	40,188	40,799	98.5	38,153	39,891	95.6	47,164	48,904	96.4			
13	Vermont.....	62,722	61,473	102.0	21,762	22,986	94.7						
14	Massachusetts.....	256,955	262,032	98.1	222,918	227,980	97.8	490,428	518,055	94.7	562,440	584,559	96.2
15	Rhode Island.....	43,403	43,624	99.5	35,147	34,629	101.5	72,049	71,476	100.8	110,288	114,038	96.7
16	Connecticut.....	124,830	122,785	101.7	105,264	106,208	99.1	154,678	150,415	102.8	119,244	118,415	102.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
17	New York.....	205,520	208,832	98.4	218,599	220,972	98.9	338,597	346,725	97.7	2,820,412	2,825,837	99.8
18	New Jersey.....	135,118	136,229	99.2	133,673	138,263	96.7	318,116	306,963	103.0	373,285	367,563	101.8
19	Pennsylvania.....	505,743	471,465	107.3	333,099	305,201	109.1	402,777	399,604	100.8	1,099,643	1,113,137	98.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
20	Ohio.....	258,638	261,311	99.0	179,155	181,829	98.5	206,038	187,333	110.0	701,764	689,075	101.8
21	Indiana.....	162,483	162,285	100.1	177,667	162,329	109.4	122,780	122,641	100.1	116,069	117,581	98.7
22	Illinois.....	265,022	260,944	101.6	168,349	162,936	103.3	220,704	213,691	103.3	1,125,764	1,059,519	106.3
23	Michigan.....	142,205	141,093	100.8	102,740	101,077	101.6	133,360	128,232	104.0	295,893	282,444	104.8
24	Wisconsin.....	124,688	126,684	98.4	79,694	80,367	99.2	112,538	106,492	105.7	189,488	184,369	102.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
25	Minnesota.....	104,551	90,908	115.0	31,587	28,632	110.3	44,866	33,600	133.5	269,154	246,998	109.0
26	Iowa.....	104,616	108,240	96.7	68,368	68,739	99.5	167,656	162,435	103.2			
27	Missouri.....	121,689	126,308	96.3	36,470	34,283	106.4	73,297	71,380	102.7	472,482	462,928	102.1
28	North Dakota.....	20,106	18,321	123.2	13,803	13,006	106.1						
29	South Dakota.....	27,791	24,035	115.6	12,965	11,882	109.1						
30	Nebraska.....	53,582	52,616	101.8	5,379	4,947	108.7	36,431	33,801	107.8	64,802	59,294	109.3
31	Kansas.....	95,093	94,854	100.3	62,969	62,409	100.9	91,447	87,018	105.1			
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
32	Delaware.....	4,709	4,965	94.8				43,938	43,473	101.1			
33	Maryland.....	25,031	25,919	96.6	23,443	25,314	92.6				268,195	290,290	92.4
34	District of Columbia.....										158,050	173,019	91.3
35	Virginia.....	42,330	46,029	92.0	45,903	49,629	92.5	81,765	83,245	98.2	60,905	66,723	91.3
36	West Virginia.....	48,788	43,930	111.1	31,073	31,651	98.2	36,603	36,199	101.1			
37	North Carolina.....	80,827	88,602	91.2	42,424	46,859	90.5	28,557	31,205	91.5			
38	South Carolina.....	50,876	55,546	91.6	15,824	17,434	90.8	39,950	45,202	88.4			
39	Georgia.....	79,306	85,503	92.8	35,399	36,834	96.1	69,831	76,938	90.8	74,501	80,338	92.7
40	Florida.....	40,738	39,936	102.0	21,425	21,502	99.6	48,894	46,587	105.0			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
41	Kentucky.....	73,693	78,455	93.9	29,946	30,742	97.4	57,131	61,547	92.8	108,548	115,380	94.1
42	Tennessee.....	45,797	49,902	91.8	11,068	11,859	93.3	40,050	40,900	97.9	118,425	123,044	96.2
43	Alabama.....	48,280	51,945	92.9	23,657	24,207	97.7	42,122	47,535	88.6	67,268	65,417	102.8
44	Mississippi.....	56,982	61,444	92.7	41,717	47,168	88.4						
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
45	Arkansas.....	42,989	43,447	98.9	35,505	34,799	102.0	23,035	22,906	100.8			
46	Louisiana.....	39,421	42,237	93.3	22,889	24,879	92.0	13,760	14,255	96.5	163,239	175,836	92.8
47	Oklahoma.....	79,580	71,709	111.0	42,252	37,131	113.8	49,140	40,343	121.8			
48	Texas.....	155,056	152,546	101.6	77,998	79,129	98.6	239,860	233,515	102.7			
MOUNTAIN:													
49	Montana.....	19,941	14,817	134.8	33,393	26,104	127.9	22,314	16,851	132.4			
50	Idaho.....	29,553	22,987	128.6	9,882	7,476	132.2						
51	Wyoming.....	19,586	12,315	159.0	6,443	4,877	132.1						
52	Colorado.....	55,325	52,457	105.5	5,188	5,016	103.4	38,897	34,576	112.5	107,395	105,986	101.3
53	New Mexico.....	18,007	17,544	102.6	5,457	5,563	98.1						
54	Arizona.....	22,483	16,450	136.7	12,781	11,546	110.7						
55	Utah.....	28,136	26,441	106.4				60,917	57,440	106.1			
56	Nevada.....	1,519	981	154.8	6,114	4,753	128.6						
PACIFIC:													
57	Washington.....	48,443	35,530	136.3	54,714	41,504	131.8	47,488	36,255	131.0	194,286	147,310	131.9
58	Oregon.....	47,730	38,022	125.5	7,626	6,468	117.9				118,868	88,346	134.5
59	California.....	107,261	95,548	112.3	102,790	93,911	109.5	93,659	90,286	103.7	477,792	408,492	117.0

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 26

CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>Albany, N. Y.</b>									
Total.....	48,270	51,983	92.9	45,031	49,120	91.7	45,589	49,334	92.4
White.....	47,735	51,436	92.8	44,378	48,584	91.3	44,931	48,851	92.0
Negro.....	497	540	92.0	642	536	119.8	658	483	136.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	38	7	( <sup>1</sup> )	11					
Native white.....	38,704	42,302	91.5	36,077	39,196	92.0	34,559	36,974	93.5
Native parentage.....	21,462	23,011	93.3	18,566	19,865	93.5	16,291	17,539	92.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17,242	19,291	89.4	17,511	19,331	90.6	18,268	19,435	94.0
Foreign-born white.....	9,031	9,134	98.9	8,301	9,388	88.4	10,372	11,877	87.3
<b>Atlanta, Ga.</b>									
Total.....	74,501	80,338	92.7	41,377	48,495	85.3	31,351	34,182	91.7
White.....	51,211	51,650	99.2	26,523	27,567	96.2	18,951	18,465	102.6
Negro.....	23,219	28,683	81.0	14,806	20,921	70.8	12,400	15,717	78.9
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	71	5	( <sup>1</sup> )	48	7	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	48,562	49,889	97.3	25,101	26,531	94.6	17,836	17,733	100.6
Native parentage.....	45,482	46,505	97.8	22,919	24,227	94.6	16,367	16,302	100.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,080	3,384	91.0	2,182	2,304	94.7	1,469	1,431	102.7
Foreign-born white.....	2,649	1,761	150.4	1,422	1,036	137.3	1,115	732	152.3
<b>Baltimore, Md.</b>									
Total.....	268,195	290,290	92.4	243,280	265,677	91.6	206,114	228,325	90.3
White.....	228,816	244,571	93.6	207,747	221,471	93.8	176,949	190,194	93.0
Negro.....	39,054	45,695	85.5	35,063	44,195	79.3	28,979	38,125	76.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	325	24	( <sup>1</sup> )	470	11	( <sup>1</sup> )	186	6	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	190,180	206,164	92.2	174,488	186,790	93.4	143,501	155,066	92.5
Native parentage.....	125,702	135,772	92.6	114,223	121,830	93.8	89,191	97,434	91.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	64,478	70,392	91.6	60,265	64,960	92.8	54,310	57,632	94.2
Foreign-born white.....	38,636	38,407	100.6	33,259	34,681	95.9	33,448	35,128	95.2
<b>Birmingham, Ala.</b>									
Total.....	67,268	65,417	102.8	19,626	18,789	104.5	13,815	12,363	111.7
White.....	41,595	38,774	107.3	11,880	9,952	119.4	8,304	6,605	125.7
Negro.....	25,662	26,643	96.3	7,738	8,837	87.6	5,511	5,758	95.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	11			8					
Native white.....	38,214	36,455	104.8	10,771	9,300	115.8	7,253	6,027	120.3
Native parentage.....	34,008	32,304	105.3	9,304	7,882	118.0	6,238	5,107	122.1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,206	4,151	101.3	1,467	1,418	103.5	1,015	920	110.3
Foreign-born white.....	3,381	2,319	145.8	1,109	652	170.1	1,051	578	181.8
<b>Boston, Mass.</b>									
Total.....	329,703	340,882	96.7	274,922	285,970	96.1	217,754	230,723	94.4
White.....	321,802	333,894	96.4	267,822	280,261	95.6	213,126	226,759	94.0
Negro.....	6,664	6,900	96.6	5,904	5,637	103.8	4,168	3,957	105.3
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1,237	88	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,196	22	( <sup>1</sup> )	458	7	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	204,016	210,958	96.7	175,499	177,631	98.8	140,336	142,873	98.2
Native parentage.....	77,368	80,502	96.1	73,070	73,123	99.9	67,447	68,293	98.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	126,648	130,456	97.1	102,429	104,508	98.0	72,889	74,580	97.3
Foreign-born white.....	117,786	122,936	95.8	92,323	102,630	90.0	72,792	83,886	86.8
<b>Bridgeport, Conn.</b>									
Total.....	52,549	49,605	106.1	35,381	35,616	99.3	24,237	24,629	98.4
White.....	51,830	48,820	106.2	34,793	34,982	99.5	23,828	24,151	98.7
Negro.....	657	675	97.3	516	633	81.5	409	478	85.6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	62	10	( <sup>1</sup> )	72					
Native white.....	31,925	32,545	98.1	23,382	24,196	96.6	16,585	17,231	96.3
Native parentage.....	13,723	13,433	102.2	10,933	10,952	99.8	9,133	9,478	96.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,202	19,112	95.2	12,449	13,244	94.0	7,452	7,755	96.1
Foreign-born white.....	19,905	16,275	122.3	11,411	10,786	105.8	7,243	6,920	104.7
<b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>									
Total.....	212,502	211,213	100.8	174,931	177,458	98.6	128,884	126,780	101.7
White.....	211,466	210,343	100.5	173,932	176,654	98.5	128,266	126,229	101.6
Negro.....	933	840	111.1	899	799	112.5	569	549	103.6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	103	30	( <sup>1</sup> )	100	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	49	2	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	148,670	154,695	96.1	121,773	124,803	97.6	82,427	82,868	99.5
Native parentage.....	59,915	59,777	100.2	45,841	45,019	101.8	29,209	27,535	108.1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	88,755	94,918	93.5	75,932	79,784	95.2	53,218	55,333	96.2
Foreign-born white.....	62,796	55,648	112.8	52,159	51,851	100.6	45,839	43,361	105.7
<b>Cambridge, Mass.</b>									
Total.....	60,161	64,678	91.7	44,477	47,400	93.8	34,204	35,824	95.6
White.....	47,829	52,188	91.6	42,513	45,362	93.7	33,244	34,757	95.8
Negro.....	2,227	2,480	89.8	1,845	2,043	90.3	960	1,067	90.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	105	10	( <sup>1</sup> )	119	4	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	31,417	33,902	92.4	28,718	29,233	98.2	22,083	22,351	98.8
Native parentage.....	12,047	13,568	88.8	12,688	12,532	101.2	11,097	11,028	100.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19,370	20,424	94.8	16,030	16,701	96.0	10,986	11,323	97.0
Foreign-born white.....	16,412	18,196	90.2	13,795	16,129	85.5	11,161	12,406	90.0
<b>Chicago, Ill.</b>									
Total.....	1,126,764	1,059,519	106.3	883,408	836,167	103.4	668,402	631,448	107.0
White.....	1,101,110	1,037,947	106.1	846,093	821,047	103.1	659,900	625,098	106.6
Negro.....	22,685	21,418	105.9	16,073	14,077	114.2	7,938	6,333	125.3
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1,969	154	1,278.6	1,242	43	( <sup>1</sup> )	564	17	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	673,250	684,590	98.3	539,693	542,027	99.6	322,377	312,993	103.0
Native parentage.....	226,666	218,473	103.8	181,670	172,709	105.2	118,230	104,976	112.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	446,584	466,117	95.8	358,023	369,318	96.9	204,147	208,017	98.1
Foreign-born white.....	427,860	353,357	121.1	306,400	279,020	109.8	237,523	212,105	112.0

<sup>1</sup>Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

279

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 26—Continued.

CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>Cincinnati, Ohio.</b>									
Total.....	177,511	188,080	95.4	167,140	168,762	93.1	145,011	151,897	95.6
White.....	167,581	176,338	95.0	149,968	161,436	92.9	139,252	145,972	95.4
Negro.....	9,905	9,734	101.8	7,156	7,326	97.7	5,733	5,922	96.8
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	25	8	( <sup>1</sup> )	16			26	3	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	138,365	148,762	93.0	121,648	131,869	92.2	103,748	110,166	94.2
Native parentage.....	76,659	78,278	97.9	55,679	58,021	96.0	39,915	40,426	98.7
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	61,706	70,484	87.5	65,969	73,848	89.3	63,833	69,740	91.5
Foreign-born white.....	29,216	27,576	105.9	28,320	29,567	95.8	35,504	35,806	99.2
<b>Cleveland, Ohio.</b>									
Total.....	289,262	271,401	108.6	192,616	189,152	101.8	132,617	128,836	102.9
White.....	284,660	267,265	106.5	189,328	186,336	101.6	130,886	127,432	102.7
Negro.....	4,341	4,107	105.7	3,177	2,811	113.0	1,587	1,402	113.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	261	29	( <sup>1</sup> )	111	5	( <sup>1</sup> )	44	2	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	176,087	180,135	97.8	124,269	127,041	97.8	79,846	81,645	97.9
Native parentage.....	66,668	65,646	101.6	43,996	43,744	100.6	30,621	31,047	98.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	109,419	114,489	95.6	80,273	83,297	96.4	49,225	50,498	97.5
Foreign-born white.....	108,573	87,130	124.6	65,059	69,295	109.7	51,040	45,887	111.2
<b>Columbus, Ohio.</b>									
Total.....	91,452	90,059	101.5	63,301	62,259	101.7	45,019	43,131	104.4
White.....	84,612	84,097	100.6	58,968	58,367	101.0	42,015	40,588	103.5
Negro.....	6,784	5,955	113.9	4,311	3,890	110.8	3,004	2,543	118.1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	56	7	( <sup>1</sup> )	22	2	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	75,238	77,186	97.5	52,524	52,519	100.0	35,392	34,759	101.8
Native parentage.....	58,339	58,507	99.7	37,911	37,125	102.1	24,057	23,062	104.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16,899	18,679	90.5	14,613	15,394	94.9	11,335	11,697	96.9
Foreign-born white.....	9,374	6,911	135.6	6,444	5,848	110.2	6,623	5,829	113.6
<b>Dayton, Ohio.</b>									
Total.....	58,848	57,729	101.9	42,142	43,191	97.6	30,488	30,731	98.2
White.....	56,347	55,360	101.8	40,401	41,522	97.3	29,388	29,666	99.1
Negro.....	2,475	2,367	104.6	1,718	1,669	102.9	1,101	1,065	103.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	26	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	23					
Native white.....	48,174	49,686	97.0	35,234	36,665	96.1	24,428	26,056	97.5
Native parentage.....	36,129	36,172	99.9	24,017	24,315	98.8	16,052	16,158	99.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12,045	13,514	89.1	11,217	12,350	90.8	8,376	8,898	94.1
Foreign-born white.....	8,173	5,674	144.0	5,167	4,857	106.4	4,960	4,610	107.6
<b>Denver, Colo.</b>									
Total.....	107,395	105,986	101.3	66,592	67,267	99.0	60,744	46,969	132.1
White.....	103,959	103,112	100.8	64,406	65,203	98.8	58,084	44,558	130.4
Negro.....	2,652	2,774	95.6	1,881	2,042	92.1	1,702	1,543	126.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	784	100	784.0	305	22	( <sup>1</sup> )	958	68	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	83,064	85,066	97.6	51,629	53,018	97.4	43,785	34,416	127.2
Native parentage.....	53,529	53,416	100.2	33,548	33,262	100.9	31,394	23,113	135.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	29,535	31,650	93.3	18,081	19,756	91.5	12,391	11,303	109.0
Foreign-born white.....	20,895	18,046	115.8	12,777	12,185	104.9	14,299	10,142	141.0
<b>Detroit, Mich.</b>									
Total.....	240,364	225,412	106.6	139,242	148,462	95.1	101,298	104,578	96.9
White.....	237,300	222,626	106.6	137,213	144,362	95.0	99,587	102,835	96.8
Negro.....	2,985	2,786	108.3	2,014	2,097	96.0	1,692	1,739	97.3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	69	30	( <sup>1</sup> )	15	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	19	4	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	150,968	152,393	99.1	90,353	95,171	94.9	69,636	61,837	96.4
Native parentage.....	59,063	56,043	105.4	30,174	31,125	96.9	21,444	21,478	99.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	91,905	96,350	95.4	60,179	64,036	94.0	38,192	40,359	94.6
Foreign-born white.....	86,332	70,233	122.9	46,860	49,191	95.3	39,951	40,998	97.4
<b>Fall River, Mass.</b>									
Total.....	57,627	61,868	93.4	50,260	54,603	92.0	35,742	38,656	92.5
White.....	57,373	61,484	93.3	50,061	54,397	92.0	35,625	38,564	92.4
Negro.....	174	131	96.1	118	206	57.3			
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	80	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	81			117	92	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	32,982	35,001	94.2	26,555	27,942	95.0	17,770	18,724	94.9
Native parentage.....	7,637	8,221	92.9	6,913	7,387	93.6	5,895	6,413	91.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	25,345	26,780	94.6	19,642	20,555	95.6	11,875	12,311	96.5
Foreign-born white.....	24,391	26,483	92.1	23,506	26,455	88.9	17,855	19,840	90.0
<b>Grand Rapids, Mich.</b>									
Total.....	66,639	67,032	97.4	42,470	45,095	94.2	30,091	30,187	99.7
White.....	55,167	56,712	97.3	42,165	44,787	94.1	29,761	29,896	99.5
Negro.....	347	318	109.1	298	306	97.4			
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	25	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	7	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	330	291	113.4
Native white.....	39,927	43,617	91.5	29,974	33,120	90.5	19,736	20,633	95.7
Native parentage.....	19,960	20,817	95.9	14,236	15,398	92.5	10,698	10,661	100.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19,967	22,800	87.6	15,738	17,722	88.8	9,038	9,972	90.6
Foreign-born white.....	15,240	13,095	116.4	12,191	11,667	104.5	10,025	9,283	108.2
<b>Indianapolis, Ind.</b>									
Total.....	118,069	117,581	98.7	83,623	85,641	97.5	52,303	53,133	98.4
White.....	105,218	106,562	98.7	75,589	77,612	97.4	47,701	48,581	98.2
Negro.....	10,803	11,013	98.1	7,902	8,029	98.4	4,585	4,548	100.8
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	48	6	( <sup>1</sup> )	32			17	4	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	93,884	98,129	95.7	66,649	69,482	95.9	40,148	41,685	96.3
Native parentage.....	74,209	76,384	97.2	48,156	49,616	97.1	28,146	28,853	97.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19,675	21,745	90.5	18,493	19,866	93.1	12,002	12,832	93.5
Foreign-born white.....	11,334	8,433	134.4	8,940	8,130	110.0	7,553	6,896	109.5

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

MALES AND FEMALES. AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 26—Continued. CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>Jersey City, N. J.</b>									
Total.....	137,457	130,322	105.5	104,027	102,406	101.6	82,046	80,957	101.3
White.....	134,285	127,374	105.4	101,962	100,548	101.4	80,892	79,874	101.3
Negro.....	3,020	2,940	102.7	1,846	1,858	99.4	1,017	1,082	94.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	152	8	( <sup>1</sup> )	219			137	1	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	91,829	92,133	99.7	72,079	72,270	99.7	53,602	53,984	99.3
Native parentage.....	37,937	36,924	102.7	29,006	28,191	102.9	20,967	20,592	101.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	53,892	55,209	97.6	43,073	44,079	97.7	32,635	33,392	97.7
Foreign-born white.....	42,456	35,241	120.5	29,883	28,278	105.7	27,290	25,890	105.4
<b>Kansas City, Mo.</b>									
Total.....	126,414	121,967	103.6	82,729	81,023	102.1	71,051	61,665	116.2
White.....	114,419	110,258	103.8	74,078	72,012	102.9	63,998	54,823	116.7
Negro.....	11,885	11,681	101.7	8,560	9,007	95.0	6,864	6,836	100.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	110	28	( <sup>1</sup> )	91	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	189	6	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	99,993	99,357	100.6	64,103	63,700	100.6	52,064	46,121	112.9
Native parentage.....	77,861	75,866	102.6	47,866	46,517	102.9	39,248	33,693	116.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22,132	23,501	94.2	16,243	17,183	94.5	12,816	12,428	103.1
Foreign-born white.....	14,426	10,901	132.3	9,975	8,312	120.0	11,934	8,702	137.1
<b>Los Angeles, Cal.</b>									
Total.....	162,689	156,529	103.9	50,519	51,960	97.2	26,224	24,171	108.5
White.....	153,002	151,705	101.3	47,377	50,705	93.9	23,757	23,448	101.3
Negro.....	3,682	3,917	94.0	1,015	1,116	90.9	2,467	723	341.2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	5,385	907	593.7	2,127	139	1,530.2			
Native white.....	120,327	124,396	96.7	37,999	42,166	90.1	17,857	18,491	96.6
Native parentage.....	84,831	85,088	99.8	25,929	28,131	92.2	12,386	12,359	100.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	35,446	39,310	90.2	12,070	14,035	86.0	5,471	6,102	89.7
Foreign-born white.....	33,275	27,309	121.8	9,378	8,539	109.8	5,900	4,957	119.0
<b>Louisville, Ky.</b>									
Total.....	108,548	115,380	94.1	99,631	105,200	94.6	78,612	82,517	95.3
White.....	88,934	94,456	94.2	80,687	84,903	95.0	65,264	67,193	97.1
Negro.....	19,602	20,920	93.7	18,842	20,297	92.8	13,330	15,321	87.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	12	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	2			18	3	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	80,066	85,888	93.2	70,038	74,155	94.4	53,274	55,721	95.6
Native parentage.....	55,678	57,865	96.2	43,594	44,855	97.2	31,066	31,876	97.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24,388	28,023	87.0	26,444	29,300	90.3	22,208	23,845	93.1
Foreign-born white.....	8,868	8,568	103.5	10,649	10,748	99.1	11,990	11,472	104.5
<b>Lowell, Mass.</b>									
Total.....	51,525	54,769	94.1	44,949	50,020	89.9	35,453	42,243	83.9
White.....	51,409	54,693	94.0	44,823	49,951	89.7	35,280	42,110	83.8
Negro.....	62	71	( <sup>1</sup> )	67	69	( <sup>1</sup> )	173	133	130.1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	54	5	( <sup>1</sup> )	59					
Native white.....	29,975	32,670	91.8	25,646	28,213	90.9	20,182	22,794	88.5
Native parentage.....	9,767	10,936	89.3	9,721	11,107	87.5	9,713	11,371	85.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20,208	21,734	93.0	15,925	17,106	93.1	10,469	11,423	91.6
Foreign-born white.....	21,434	22,023	97.3	19,177	21,738	88.2	15,098	19,316	78.2
<b>Memphis, Tenn.</b>									
Total.....	66,270	64,835	102.2	62,284	60,036	104.5	32,488	32,007	101.5
White.....	40,966	37,624	108.9	27,703	24,677	112.3	19,155	16,611	115.3
Negro.....	25,299	27,182	92.9	24,551	25,359	96.8	13,333	15,396	86.6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	45	29	( <sup>1</sup> )	30					
Native white.....	37,113	35,010	106.0	24,765	22,646	109.8	15,842	14,553	108.9
Native parentage.....	31,210	28,775	108.5	19,363	17,193	112.6	12,004	10,568	113.6
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,903	6,235	94.7	5,402	5,353	100.9	3,838	3,985	96.3
Foreign-born white.....	3,853	2,614	147.4	2,938	2,131	137.9	3,313	2,058	161.0
<b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b>									
Total.....	189,488	184,369	102.8	140,536	144,779	97.1	100,773	103,695	97.2
White.....	188,948	183,861	102.8	140,043	144,388	97.0	100,494	103,507	97.1
Negro.....	478	502	95.2	471	391	120.5	261	188	138.8
Indian and Chinese.....	62	6	( <sup>1</sup> )	22			18		
Native white.....	126,369	134,984	93.6	94,252	101,231	93.1	59,588	64,873	91.9
Native parentage.....	39,021	39,802	98.0	23,943	24,655	97.1	13,325	13,912	95.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	87,348	95,182	91.8	70,309	76,576	91.8	46,263	50,961	90.8
Foreign-born white.....	62,579	48,877	128.0	45,791	43,157	106.1	40,906	38,634	105.9
<b>Minneapolis, Minn.</b>									
Total.....	157,345	144,063	109.2	103,122	99,596	103.5	87,643	77,095	113.7
White.....	155,719	142,953	108.9	102,259	98,854	103.4	86,820	76,564	113.4
Negro.....	1,499	1,093	137.1	830	718	115.6	797	523	152.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	127	17	( <sup>1</sup> )	33	24	( <sup>1</sup> )	26	8	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	106,702	106,032	100.6	69,198	70,932	97.6	52,598	50,271	104.6
Native parentage.....	50,676	45,510	111.4	31,418	29,851	105.2	28,613	25,316	113.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	56,026	60,522	92.6	37,780	41,081	92.0	23,985	24,955	96.1
Foreign-born white.....	49,017	36,921	132.8	33,061	27,922	118.4	34,222	26,293	130.2
<b>Nashville, Tenn.</b>									
Total.....	52,155	58,209	89.6	38,368	42,609	90.2	36,832	39,338	93.8
White.....	35,913	37,913	94.7	25,063	25,733	97.4	23,498	23,275	101.0
Negro.....	16,229	20,294	80.0	13,269	16,775	79.1	13,334	16,061	83.0
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	8	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	24	1	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	34,341	36,497	94.1	23,490	24,304	96.7	21,470	21,537	99.7
Native parentage.....	31,054	32,633	95.2	20,109	20,511	98.0	18,440	18,362	100.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,287	3,864	85.1	3,381	3,793	89.1	3,030	3,178	96.4
Foreign-born white.....	1,577	1,416	111.4	1,573	1,429	110.1	2,028	1,738	116.7

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.



## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

281

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 26—Continued.

CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>New Haven, Conn.</b>									
Total.....	66,695	68,910	88.7	53,842	54,185	99.4	40,437	40,861	99.0
White.....	64,890	65,054	99.7	52,386	52,652	99.5	39,221	39,574	99.1
Negro.....	1,711	1,850	92.5	1,350	1,532	88.4	1,216	1,287	94.5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	94	6	( <sup>1</sup> )	101	1	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	42,349	44,811	94.5	37,202	37,182	100.1	27,744	28,147	98.6
Native parentage.....	18,358	19,368	94.8	18,523	17,862	103.7	15,452	15,426	100.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,991	25,443	94.3	18,679	19,320	96.7	12,292	12,721	96.6
Foreign-born white.....	22,541	20,243	111.4	15,184	15,470	98.2	11,477	11,427	100.4
<b>New Orleans, La.</b>									
Total.....	163,239	175,836	92.8	136,068	151,036	90.1	113,467	128,572	88.3
White.....	121,916	127,437	95.6	100,504	108,442	92.7	84,531	92,845	91.0
Negro.....	40,946	48,316	84.7	35,129	42,585	82.5	28,780	35,711	80.6
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	377	33	( <sup>1</sup> )	435	9	( <sup>1</sup> )	156	16	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	107,282	114,435	93.7	85,786	93,591	91.7	68,057	75,416	90.2
Native parentage.....	72,859	74,614	97.6	50,053	53,133	94.2	33,207	37,191	89.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	34,423	39,821	86.4	35,733	40,458	88.3	34,850	38,225	91.2
Foreign-born white.....	14,634	13,052	112.1	14,718	14,851	99.1	16,474	17,429	94.5
<b>New York, N. Y.</b>									
Total.....	2,382,482	2,384,401	99.9	1,705,705	1,731,497	98.5	<sup>2</sup> 1,141,702	<sup>2</sup> 1,179,942	96.8
White.....	2,334,844	2,334,318	100.0	1,672,118	1,697,780	98.5	1,123,894	1,161,130	96.8
Negro.....	42,143	49,566	85.0	27,132	33,534	80.9	15,168	18,720	81.0
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	5,495	517	1,062.9	6,455	183	3,527.3	2,640	92	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	1,346,892	1,394,567	96.6	1,041,945	1,067,035	97.6	680,741	706,572	96.3
Native parentage.....	456,111	465,207	98.0	368,008	369,469	99.6	242,558	250,502	96.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	890,781	929,360	95.8	673,937	697,566	96.6	438,183	456,070	96.1
Foreign-born white.....	987,952	939,751	105.1	630,173	630,745	99.9	443,153	454,558	97.5
<b>Manhattan Borough.</b>									
Total.....	1,166,659	1,164,883	100.2	918,259	931,834	98.5			
White.....	1,134,552	1,132,026	100.2	897,291	911,677	98.4			
Negro.....	28,024	32,510	86.2	16,239	20,007	81.2			
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4,083	347	1,176.7	4,729	150	3,152.7			
Native white.....	572,871	589,688	97.1	508,993	517,261	98.4			
Native parentage.....	171,437	172,914	99.1	157,308	154,999	101.5			
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	401,434	416,774	96.3	351,685	362,262	97.1			
Foreign-born white.....	561,681	542,338	103.6	388,298	394,416	98.4			
<b>Bronx Borough.</b>									
Total.....	217,120	213,860	101.5	101,758	98,751	103.0			
White.....	215,010	211,640	101.6	100,387	97,536	102.9			
Negro.....	1,911	2,206	86.6	1,161	1,209	96.0			
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	199	14	( <sup>1</sup> )	208	6	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	137,062	140,653	97.4	67,645	69,020	98.0			
Native parentage.....	46,431	46,138	100.6	25,097	25,136	99.8			
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	90,631	94,515	95.9	42,548	43,884	97.0			
Foreign-born white.....	77,948	70,987	109.8	32,742	28,516	114.8			
<b>Brooklyn Borough.</b>									
Total.....	809,791	824,560	98.2	573,733	592,849	96.8			
White.....	798,535	811,952	98.3	564,321	582,588	96.9			
Negro.....	10,243	12,463	82.2	8,127	10,240	79.4			
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1,011	145	697.2	1,285	21	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	505,921	533,210	94.9	388,434	404,725	96.0			
Native parentage.....	183,324	192,224	95.4	153,080	157,421	97.2			
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	322,597	340,986	94.6	235,354	247,304	95.2			
Foreign-born white.....	292,614	278,742	105.0	175,887	177,863	98.9			
<b>Queens Borough.</b>									
Total.....	144,205	139,836	103.1	77,547	75,452	102.8			
White.....	142,620	138,071	103.3	76,278	73,957	103.1			
Negro.....	1,440	1,758	81.9	1,119	1,492	75.0			
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	145	7	( <sup>1</sup> )	150	3	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	100,284	101,292	99.0	52,747	52,873	99.8			
Native parentage.....	40,430	40,177	100.6	20,875	20,783	100.4			
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	59,854	61,115	97.9	31,872	32,090	99.3			
Foreign-born white.....	42,336	36,779	115.1	23,531	21,084	111.6			
<b>Richmond Borough.</b>									
Total.....	44,707	41,262	108.3	34,410	32,611	105.5			
White.....	44,127	40,629	108.6	33,841	32,022	105.7			
Negro.....	523	629	83.1	486	586	82.9			
Chinese and Japanese.....	57	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	83	3	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	30,754	29,724	103.5	24,126	23,156	104.2			
Native parentage.....	14,489	13,754	105.3	11,648	11,130	104.7			
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16,265	15,970	101.8	12,478	12,026	103.8			
Foreign-born white.....	13,373	10,905	122.6	9,715	8,866	109.6			
<b>Newark, N. J.</b>									
Total.....	173,389	174,080	99.6	121,027	125,043	96.8	88,880	92,850	95.8
White.....	168,680	169,062	99.8	117,727	121,381	97.0	86,973	90,586	96.0
Negro.....	4,477	4,998	89.6	3,034	3,660	82.9	1,879	2,262	83.1
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	232	20	( <sup>1</sup> )	266	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	128	2	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	110,566	116,521	94.9	81,865	86,193	95.0	59,306	62,858	94.3
Native parentage.....	46,420	48,317	96.1	35,129	36,423	96.4	27,054	28,727	94.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	64,146	68,204	94.1	46,736	49,770	93.9	32,252	34,131	94.5
Foreign-born white.....	58,114	52,541	110.6	35,862	35,188	101.9	27,667	27,728	99.8

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

<sup>2</sup> Combined population of New York and Brooklyn as constituted in 1890; distribution by sex and color or race for the entire population of the present area of New York City (2,507,414, in 1890) not available.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>Oakland, Cal.</b>									
Total.....	78,222	71,952	108.7	32,921	34,039	96.7	24,755	23,927	103.5
White.....	72,350	69,606	103.9	31,299	33,489	93.5	23,239	23,584	98.5
Negro.....	1,614	1,441	112.0	524	502	104.4	1,516	343	442.0
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4,258	905	470.5	1,098	48	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	51,496	53,638	96.0	22,995	25,570	89.9	16,814	17,171	95.0
Native parentage.....	27,592	27,606	99.9	11,881	12,909	92.0	9,029	9,193	98.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,904	26,032	91.8	11,114	12,661	87.8	7,285	7,978	91.3
Foreign-born white.....	20,854	15,968	130.6	8,304	7,919	104.9	6,925	6,413	108.0
<b>Omaha, Nebr.</b>									
Total.....	64,802	59,294	109.3	54,093	48,482	111.6	80,108	60,344	132.8
White.....	62,342	57,238	108.9	52,238	46,771	111.7	77,324	58,470	132.2
Negro.....	2,379	2,047	116.2	1,755	1,688	104.0	2,693	1,873	143.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	81	9	( <sup>1</sup> )	100	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	91	1	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	47,261	45,251	104.4	39,734	35,846	110.8	57,282	43,589	131.4
Native parentage.....	27,578	25,339	108.8	23,247	19,505	119.2	40,360	28,328	142.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19,683	19,912	98.8	16,487	16,341	100.9	16,922	15,261	110.9
Foreign-born white.....	15,081	11,987	125.8	12,504	10,925	114.5	20,042	14,881	134.7
<b>Paterson, N. J.</b>									
Total.....	62,439	63,161	98.9	51,889	53,282	97.4	38,275	40,072	95.5
White.....	61,644	62,325	98.9	51,217	52,642	97.3	37,901	39,743	95.4
Negro.....	710	829	85.6	542	640	84.7	374	329	113.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	85	7	( <sup>1</sup> )	130					
Native white.....	38,176	40,395	94.5	31,723	33,470	94.8	22,590	23,964	94.3
Native parentage.....	13,775	14,617	94.2	11,519	12,378	93.1	9,562	10,168	94.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24,401	25,778	94.7	20,204	21,092	95.8	13,028	13,796	94.4
Foreign-born white.....	23,468	21,930	107.0	19,494	19,172	101.7	15,311	15,779	97.0
<b>Philadelphia, Pa.</b>									
Total.....	780,463	788,545	96.4	634,485	659,212	96.2	511,122	535,842	95.4
White.....	719,927	743,444	96.8	604,268	625,405	96.6	492,162	514,423	95.7
Negro.....	39,431	45,028	87.6	28,940	33,673	85.9	18,099	21,272	85.1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1,105	73	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,277	134	953.0	861	142	606.3
Native white.....	525,933	554,860	94.8	459,750	476,254	96.5	360,401	377,940	95.4
Native parentage.....	284,690	299,318	95.1	257,231	264,680	97.2	202,046	212,289	95.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	241,243	255,542	94.4	202,519	211,574	95.7	158,355	165,651	95.6
Foreign-born white.....	193,994	188,564	102.9	144,518	149,151	96.9	131,761	136,488	96.5
<b>Pittsburgh, Pa.<sup>2</sup></b>									
Total.....	273,589	280,316	105.1	232,313	219,199	106.0	177,041	186,863	106.1
White.....	259,979	248,029	104.8	220,911	210,062	105.2	171,044	162,375	105.3
Negro.....	13,351	12,722	108.8	11,222	9,133	122.9	5,879	4,478	131.3
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	259	15	( <sup>1</sup> )	180	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	118	10	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	180,955	186,617	97.0	157,543	158,585	99.3	117,603	116,565	100.9
Native parentage.....	87,602	88,487	99.0	74,458	72,838	102.2	54,425	52,250	104.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	93,353	98,130	95.1	83,085	85,747	96.9	63,178	64,315	98.2
Foreign-born white.....	79,024	61,412	128.7	63,368	51,477	123.1	53,441	45,810	116.7
<b>Portland, Oreg.</b>									
Total.....	118,868	88,348	134.5	53,128	37,298	142.4	29,051	17,334	167.8
White.....	111,452	87,500	127.4	43,990	36,624	120.1	24,373	16,967	143.6
Negro.....	608	437	139.1	517	144.5		4,678	367	1,274.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	6,808	409	1,664.5	8,680	357	2,431.4			
Native white.....	83,728	71,444	117.2	33,559	29,321	114.5	16,003	12,487	128.2
Native parentage.....	57,596	46,567	123.7	20,734	17,436	118.9	10,872	7,768	140.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26,132	24,877	105.0	12,825	11,885	107.9	5,131	4,719	108.7
Foreign-born white.....	27,724	16,056	172.7	10,431	7,303	142.8	8,370	4,480	186.8
<b>Providence, R. I.</b>									
Total.....	110,288	114,038	96.7	85,072	90,525	94.0	63,569	68,577	92.7
White.....	107,428	111,195	96.6	82,531	87,977	93.8	61,651	66,444	92.8
Negro.....	2,577	2,739	94.1	2,283	2,534	90.1	1,849	2,114	87.5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	283	104	272.1	258	14	( <sup>1</sup> )	69	19	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	68,660	73,660	93.2	55,765	59,433	93.8	42,554	45,324	93.9
Native parentage.....	28,933	31,033	93.2	26,441	27,982	94.5	23,328	25,033	93.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	39,727	42,627	93.2	29,324	31,451	93.2	20,291	20,291	94.8
Foreign-born white.....	38,768	37,535	103.3	26,766	28,544	93.8	19,097	21,120	90.4
<b>Richmond, Va.</b>									
Total.....	60,905	66,723	91.3	39,936	45,114	88.5	38,261	43,127	88.7
White.....	39,419	41,460	95.1	25,562	27,236	93.9	24,045	24,989	96.2
Negro.....	21,472	25,261	85.0	14,354	17,876	80.3	14,216	18,138	78.4
Indian and Chinese.....	14	2	( <sup>1</sup> )	20	2	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	37,132	39,662	93.6	24,039	25,925	92.7	22,162	23,442	94.5
Native parentage.....	33,429	35,701	93.6	21,093	22,767	92.6	19,294	20,424	94.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,703	3,961	93.5	2,946	3,158	93.3	2,868	3,018	95.0
Foreign-born white.....	2,287	1,798	127.2	1,523	1,311	116.2	1,883	1,547	121.7
<b>Rochester, N. Y.</b>									
Total.....	108,352	109,797	88.7	77,620	85,088	91.1	64,453	69,443	92.8
White.....	107,884	109,321	98.7	77,217	84,777	91.1	64,185	69,133	92.8
Negro.....	424	455	93.2	291	310	93.9	253	306	82.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	44	21	( <sup>1</sup> )	12	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	15	4	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	76,643	81,569	94.0	57,716	63,560	90.8	44,873	48,712	92.1
Native parentage.....	36,779	37,746	97.4	25,378	27,100	93.6	19,454	20,476	95.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	39,864	43,823	91.0	32,338	36,460	88.7	25,419	28,236	90.0
Foreign-born white.....	31,241	27,752	112.6	19,501	21,217	91.9	19,312	20,421	94.6
<b>St. Louis, Mo.</b>									
Total.....	346,068	340,861	101.5	288,197	287,041	100.4	228,114	223,656	102.0
White.....	323,392	319,096	101.3	270,378	269,007	100.5	214,867	209,337	102.4
Negro.....	22,168	21,792	101.7	17,496	18,020	97.1	13,064	13,801	94.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	508	73	( <sup>1</sup> )	323	14	( <sup>1</sup> )	183	18	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	253,095	263,687	96.0	211,344	217,075	97.4	153,281	156,813	97.7
Native parentage.....	134,850	134,986	99.9	93,757	93,757	101.9	60,096	58,644	102.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	118,245	128,701	91.9	115,852	123,318	93.9	93,185	98,169	94.9
Foreign-born white.....	70,297	65,409	126.9	59,034	51,932	113.7	51,686	53,024	116.1

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

<sup>2</sup> Includes population of Allegheny for 1900 and 1890.

## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

283

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 26—Continued. CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			1890		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>St. Paul, Minn.</b>									
Total.....	111,809	102,935	108.6	84,405	78,660	107.3	69,561	63,585	109.4
White.....	109,836	101,680	108.0	83,043	77,721	106.8	68,669	62,963	109.1
Negro.....	1,904	1,240	153.5	1,327	936	141.8	850	626	135.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	69	15	( <sup>1</sup> )	35	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	42	6	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	78,304	76,688	102.1	58,169	55,847	104.2	39,584	38,968	101.6
Native parentage.....	32,522	29,072	111.9	22,966	19,488	117.8	16,412	14,599	112.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	45,782	47,616	96.1	35,203	36,359	96.8	23,172	24,369	95.1
Foreign-born white.....	31,532	24,992	126.2	24,874	21,874	113.7	29,085	23,995	121.2
<b>San Francisco, Cal.</b>									
Total.....	236,901	180,011	131.6	184,866	157,916	117.1	169,800	129,197	131.4
White.....	222,829	177,185	125.8	170,649	154,729	110.3	144,289	126,407	114.1
Negro.....	1,025	617	166.1	872	782	111.5	1,022	825	123.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	13,047	2,209	590.6	13,345	2,405	554.9	24,489	1,965	1,246.3
Native white.....	141,834	127,306	111.4	111,480	109,634	101.7	86,602	82,641	104.8
Native parentage.....	64,527	50,832	128.9	44,397	39,161	113.4	33,413	28,728	116.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	77,307	76,474	101.1	67,083	70,473	95.2	53,189	53,913	98.7
Foreign-born white.....	80,995	49,879	162.4	59,169	45,095	131.2	57,687	43,766	131.8
<b>Scranton, Pa.</b>									
Total.....	65,691	64,278	102.0	61,216	50,810	100.8	38,416	36,799	104.4
White.....	65,277	64,011	102.0	50,907	50,580	100.6	38,259	36,675	104.3
Negro.....	305	262	116.4	294	227	129.5	157	124	126.6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	9	3	( <sup>1</sup> )	15	3	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	45,616	48,560	93.9	35,432	37,096	95.5	24,596	24,786	99.2
Native parentage.....	19,051	19,694	96.7	13,434	13,865	96.9	9,199	9,092	101.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26,565	28,866	92.0	21,998	23,231	94.7	15,397	15,694	98.1
Foreign-born white.....	19,661	15,451	127.2	15,475	13,484	114.8	13,663	11,889	114.9
<b>Seattle, Wash.</b>									
Total.....	138,773	100,421	138.2	51,521	29,160	176.7	26,782	18,056	166.8
White.....	129,263	98,490	131.2	47,953	28,862	166.1	26,158	15,898	164.5
Negro.....	1,394	902	154.5	212	194	109.3	624	157	397.5
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	6,116	1,029	594.4	3,356	94	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	90,185	76,733	117.5	35,649	22,510	158.4	17,447	11,459	152.3
Native parentage.....	59,007	46,777	126.1	25,223	13,587	185.6	12,240	7,328	167.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	31,178	29,956	104.1	10,426	8,923	116.8	5,207	4,131	126.0
Foreign-born white.....	39,078	21,757	179.6	12,304	6,352	193.7	8,711	4,439	196.2
<b>Spokane, Wash.</b>									
Total.....	57,613	46,889	122.7	21,167	15,681	135.0	13,271	8,651	189.5
White.....	56,569	46,602	121.6	20,601	15,500	132.9	12,792	6,575	194.6
Negro.....	391	332	117.8	222	154	144.2		76	( <sup>1</sup> )
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	553	55	( <sup>1</sup> )	344	27	( <sup>1</sup> )	479		( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	43,165	38,686	111.6	15,924	12,715	125.2	8,962	5,141	174.3
Native parentage.....	29,226	25,348	115.3	10,638	8,118	131.0	6,919	3,586	192.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13,939	13,338	104.5	5,286	4,597	115.0	2,043	1,555	131.4
Foreign-born white.....	13,404	7,816	171.5	4,677	2,785	167.9	3,830	1,434	267.1
<b>Syracuse, N. Y.</b>									
Total.....	68,806	68,443	100.6	62,538	55,838	94.1	42,922	45,221	94.9
White.....	68,210	67,891	100.5	62,011	55,298	94.1	42,486	44,790	94.9
Negro.....	579	545	106.2	497	537	92.6	436	431	101.2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	17	7	( <sup>1</sup> )	30	1	( <sup>1</sup> )			
Native white.....	51,217	54,103	94.7	40,254	43,350	92.9	31,459	33,558	93.7
Native parentage.....	28,958	29,450	98.3	21,329	22,488	94.8	16,528	17,519	94.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22,259	24,653	90.3	18,925	20,862	90.7	14,931	16,039	93.1
Foreign-born white.....	16,993	13,788	123.2	11,757	11,948	98.4	11,027	11,232	98.2
<b>Toledo, Ohio.</b>									
Total.....	84,691	83,806	101.1	65,604	68,218	99.1	40,887	40,647	100.8
White.....	83,705	82,862	101.0	64,720	65,359	99.0	40,331	40,018	100.8
Negro.....	937	940	99.7	852	858	99.3			
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	49	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	32	1	( <sup>1</sup> )	556	529	105.1
Native white.....	66,214	68,316	96.9	50,301	52,049	96.6	28,873	29,381	98.3
Native parentage.....	37,392	37,755	99.0	25,927	26,295	98.6	14,047	13,579	103.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	28,822	30,561	94.3	24,374	25,754	94.6	14,826	15,802	93.8
Foreign-born white.....	17,491	14,546	120.2	14,419	13,310	108.3	11,458	10,637	107.7
<b>Washington, D. C.</b>									
Total.....	158,050	173,019	91.3	132,004	146,714	90.0	109,584	120,808	80.7
White.....	115,001	121,127	94.9	93,197	98,335	94.8	75,753	78,942	96.0
Negro.....	42,615	51,831	82.2	38,348	48,354	79.3	33,721	41,851	80.6
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	434	61	( <sup>1</sup> )	459	25	( <sup>1</sup> )	110	15	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white.....	102,084	109,693	93.1	82,984	89,028	93.2	66,073	70,105	94.2
Native parentage.....	80,507	86,204	93.4	64,947	69,126	94.0	52,354	54,955	95.3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	21,577	23,489	91.9	18,037	19,902	90.6	13,719	15,150	90.6
Foreign-born white.....	12,917	11,434	113.0	10,213	9,307	109.7	9,680	8,837	109.5
<b>Worcester, Mass.</b>									
Total.....	73,424	72,562	101.2	59,082	58,339	99.6	42,267	42,388	99.7
White.....	72,779	71,885	101.2	58,464	58,742	99.5	41,781	41,898	99.7
Negro.....	570	671	84.9	507	597	84.9			
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	75	6	( <sup>1</sup> )	111			486	490	99.2
Native white.....	46,831	49,341	94.9	39,433	40,245	98.0	28,301	28,715	98.6
Native parentage.....	20,205	21,216	95.2	18,367	18,894	97.2	15,121	15,473	97.7
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26,626	28,125	94.7	21,066	21,351	98.7	13,180	13,242	99.5
Foreign-born white.....	25,948	22,544	115.1	19,031	18,497	102.9	13,480	13,183	102.3

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

## POPULATION.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN AND OF MIXED PARENTAGE IN CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 27

CITY.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE: 1910						NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE: 1900					
	Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Albany, N. Y.	12,109	13,510	89.6	5,133	5,781	88.8	12,444	13,854	89.8	5,067	5,477	92.5
Atlanta, Ga.	1,816	1,922	94.5	1,264	1,462	86.5	1,201	1,208	99.4	981	1,096	89.5
Baltimore, Md.	46,232	50,458	91.6	18,246	19,934	91.5	42,390	45,510	93.1	17,875	19,450	91.9
Birmingham, Ala.	2,601	2,531	102.8	1,605	1,620	99.1	831	785	105.9	638	633	100.5
Boston, Mass.	96,433	98,989	97.4	30,215	31,467	96.0	78,117	79,426	98.4	24,312	25,082	96.9
Bridgeport, Conn.	14,133	14,985	94.3	4,069	4,127	98.6	9,329	10,063	92.7	3,120	3,181	98.1
Buffalo, N. Y.	64,460	68,479	94.1	24,295	26,439	91.9	55,275	58,050	95.2	20,657	21,734	95.0
Cambridge, Mass.	14,407	15,071	95.6	4,963	5,353	92.7	11,740	12,151	96.6	4,290	4,550	94.3
Chicago, Ill.	345,070	359,949	95.9	101,514	106,168	95.6	281,325	289,391	97.2	76,698	79,927	96.0
Cincinnati, Ohio.	41,008	47,886	85.6	20,698	22,598	91.6	45,559	51,778	88.0	20,410	22,070	92.5
Cleveland, Ohio.	83,870	87,697	95.6	25,549	26,792	95.4	61,773	64,359	96.0	18,500	18,938	97.7
Columbus, Ohio.	10,441	11,327	92.2	6,458	7,352	87.8	9,257	9,583	96.6	5,356	5,811	92.2
Dayton, Ohio.	7,886	8,876	88.8	4,159	4,638	89.7	7,464	8,242	90.6	3,753	4,108	91.4
Denver, Colo.	19,376	20,411	94.9	10,159	11,239	90.4	11,806	12,723	92.8	6,275	7,033	89.2
Detroit, Mich.	64,156	67,606	94.9	27,749	28,744	96.5	43,569	46,328	94.0	16,610	17,708	93.8
Fall River, Mass.	19,670	20,703	95.0	5,675	6,077	93.4	15,557	16,253	95.7	4,035	4,302	96.0
Grand Rapids, Mich.	13,930	15,686	88.8	6,037	7,114	84.9	11,267	12,628	89.2	4,471	5,094	87.8
Indianapolis, Ind.	12,547	13,628	92.1	7,128	8,117	87.8	12,002	12,833	93.5	6,491	7,033	92.3
Jersey City, N. J.	41,235	42,092	98.0	12,557	13,117	96.5	32,574	33,199	98.1	10,499	10,880	96.5
Kansas City, Mo.	13,648	14,232	95.6	8,484	9,219	92.0	10,228	10,641	96.1	6,015	6,542	91.9
Los Angeles, Cal.	21,991	23,724	92.7	13,455	15,586	86.3	7,107	8,094	87.8	4,963	5,941	83.5
Louisville, Ky.	15,421	17,993	85.7	8,967	10,030	89.4	17,589	19,431	90.5	8,855	9,869	89.7
Lowell, Mass.	15,310	16,392	93.4	4,898	5,342	91.7	12,223	13,077	93.5	3,702	4,029	91.9
Memphis, Tenn.	3,547	3,698	95.9	2,356	2,537	92.9	3,404	3,306	103.0	1,998	2,047	97.6
Milwaukee, Wis.	64,407	70,694	91.1	22,941	24,488	93.7	53,812	59,010	91.2	16,497	17,566	93.9
Minneapolis, Minn.	40,948	44,364	92.3	15,078	16,158	93.3	27,811	30,451	91.3	9,969	10,630	93.8
Nashville, Tenn.	1,880	2,320	81.0	1,407	1,544	91.1	2,031	2,360	86.1	1,350	1,433	94.2
New Haven, Conn.	19,245	20,335	94.6	4,746	5,108	92.9	14,474	14,963	96.7	4,205	4,357	96.5
New Orleans, La.	21,421	24,477	87.5	13,002	15,344	84.7	22,605	25,364	89.1	13,128	15,094	87.0
New York, N. Y.	709,289	736,176	96.3	181,492	193,184	93.9	527,858	544,204	97.0	146,079	153,362	96.3
Manhattan Borough.	534,076	544,770	96.9	67,558	72,004	93.5	488,699	496,827	97.6	62,986	66,436	94.8
Bronx Borough.	68,801	71,860	95.7	21,830	22,655	96.4	30,798	32,052	96.1	11,755	11,832	99.3
Brooklyn Borough.	251,422	263,792	95.3	71,176	77,194	92.2	176,054	183,984	95.7	59,300	63,520	93.7
Queens Borough.	43,587	44,655	97.8	16,867	16,550	98.3	25,581	25,874	98.8	8,291	8,216	100.9
Richmond Borough.	11,405	11,189	101.9	4,862	4,781	101.7	8,731	8,467	103.1	3,747	3,559	105.3
Newark, N. J.	48,676	51,702	94.1	15,470	16,502	93.7	34,822	37,299	93.4	11,914	12,471	95.5
Oakland, Cal.	15,803	17,146	92.2	8,101	8,886	91.2	7,284	8,413	86.6	3,830	4,248	90.2
Omaha, Nebr.	13,695	14,062	97.4	5,988	5,850	102.4	11,968	11,759	101.7	4,524	4,582	98.7
Paterson, N. J.	18,108	19,049	95.1	6,293	6,729	93.5	15,093	15,560	97.0	5,111	5,532	92.4
Philadelphia, Pa.	176,528	184,964	95.4	64,715	70,578	91.7	146,802	152,043	96.6	55,717	59,531	93.6
Pittsburgh, Pa. <sup>1</sup>	67,569	71,000	95.2	25,784	27,130	95.0	59,326	61,005	97.2	23,759	24,742	96.0
Portland, Ore.	17,078	15,823	107.9	9,054	9,054	100.0	8,627	7,788	110.8	4,198	4,097	102.5
Providence, R. I.	30,076	32,229	93.3	9,651	10,398	92.8	22,174	23,702	93.6	7,150	7,749	92.3
Richmond, Va.	2,250	2,387	94.3	1,453	1,574	92.3	1,734	1,923	90.2	1,212	1,235	98.1
Rochester, N. Y.	26,991	29,741	90.8	12,873	14,082	91.4	22,313	25,387	87.9	10,025	11,073	90.5
St. Louis, Mo.	77,756	85,247	91.2	40,489	43,454	93.2	78,368	84,115	93.2	37,484	39,203	95.6
St. Paul, Minn.	34,123	35,108	97.2	11,650	12,503	93.2	26,584	27,447	96.9	8,619	8,912	96.7
San Francisco, Cal.	53,869	53,424	100.8	23,438	23,050	101.7	48,077	50,360	95.5	19,006	20,113	94.5
Scranton, Pa.	19,455	21,186	91.8	7,110	7,680	92.6	16,167	17,181	94.1	5,831	6,050	96.4
Seattle, Wash.	20,082	18,992	105.7	11,096	10,964	101.2	6,629	5,556	119.3	3,797	3,367	112.8
Spokane, Wash.	8,378	7,926	105.7	5,561	5,412	102.8	3,341	2,830	118.1	1,945	1,767	110.1
Syracuse, N. Y.	15,487	17,147	90.3	6,772	7,506	90.2	13,495	14,828	91.0	5,430	6,034	90.0
Toledo, Ohio.	19,906	20,939	95.1	8,916	9,622	92.7	17,070	17,978	94.9	7,304	7,776	93.9
Washington, D. C.	12,806	13,716	93.4	8,771	9,773	89.7	10,751	11,698	91.9	7,286	8,204	88.8
Worcester, Mass.	20,247	21,452	94.4	6,379	6,673	95.6	16,237	16,452	98.7	4,829	4,899	98.6

<sup>1</sup>Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.



## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

285

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 28 CITY.	ALL CLASSES.						NATIVE WHITE: 1910			FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910			NEGRO: 1910		
	1910			1900			Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.									
<b>Alabama</b>															
Mobile.....	24,317	27,204	89.4	17,973	20,496	87.7	12,622	13,907	90.8	1,334	874	152.6	10,344	12,419	83.3
Montgomery.....	17,805	20,331	87.6	13,958	16,388	85.2	9,067	9,031	100.4	435	269	161.7	8,293	11,029	75.2
<b>Arkansas</b>															
Little Rock.....	23,035	22,906	100.6	19,271	19,036	101.2	14,839	14,573	101.8	1,125	848	132.7	7,060	7,479	94.4
<b>California</b>															
Berkeley.....	19,518	20,916	93.3	6,419	6,795	94.5	14,514	16,828	86.2	3,936	3,717	105.9	102	145	70.3
Pasadena.....	13,684	16,607	82.4	4,073	5,044	80.7	11,074	13,819	80.1	1,939	2,358	82.2	342	402	85.1
Sacramento.....	25,332	19,364	130.8	15,747	13,535	116.3	17,183	15,637	109.9	5,713	3,172	180.1	270	216	125.0
San Diego.....	20,726	18,852	109.9	8,779	8,921	98.4	15,668	15,431	101.5	4,280	3,086	138.7	300	297	101.0
San Jose.....	14,399	14,547	99.0	10,215	11,285	90.5	10,495	11,740	89.4	3,232	2,585	125.0	83	99	( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>Colorado</b>															
Colorado Springs.....	14,042	15,036	93.4	10,388	10,697	97.1	11,988	12,967	92.5	1,518	1,463	103.8	506	602	83.9
Pueblo.....	24,855	19,540	127.2	15,350	12,807	119.9	18,459	15,898	116.1	5,418	2,913	186.0	777	721	107.8
<b>Connecticut</b>															
Hartford.....	49,211	49,704	99.0	40,695	39,155	103.9	32,222	33,613	95.9	16,103	15,140	106.4	797	948	84.1
Meriden town.....	16,143	15,923	101.4	14,377	14,318	100.4	11,200	11,331	98.8	4,862	4,528	107.4	69	64	( <sup>1</sup> )
Meriden city.....	13,717	13,648	101.2	12,176	12,100	100.5	9,474	9,611	98.6	4,162	3,873	107.5	69	64	( <sup>1</sup> )
New Britain.....	23,212	20,704	112.1	13,333	12,665	105.3	12,865	12,927	99.5	10,293	7,722	133.3	39	55	( <sup>1</sup> )
Norwich town.....	13,567	14,652	92.6	11,599	13,038	89.0	9,093	10,067	90.3	4,175	4,230	98.7	277	350	79.1
Stamford town.....	14,527	14,309	101.5	9,157	9,682	94.6	9,670	9,924	97.4	4,689	4,183	112.1	143	200	71.5
Stamford city.....	12,638	12,600	101.1	7,716	8,282	93.2	8,228	8,483	97.0	4,246	3,823	111.1	140	192	72.9
Waterbury.....	38,018	35,123	108.2	23,081	22,778	101.3	23,184	23,644	98.1	14,411	11,087	130.0	384	391	98.2
<b>Delaware</b>															
Wilmington.....	43,938	43,473	101.1	38,383	38,125	100.7	31,863	32,768	97.2	7,665	6,013	127.5	4,390	4,691	93.6
<b>Florida</b>															
Jacksonville.....	29,340	28,359	103.5	13,717	14,712	93.2	13,255	12,586	105.3	1,460	1,028	142.0	14,556	14,737	98.8
Tampa.....	19,554	18,228	107.3	8,176	7,663	106.7	9,325	9,569	97.5	5,762	4,134	139.4	4,431	4,520	98.0
<b>Georgia</b>															
Augusta.....	19,237	21,803	88.2	18,225	21,216	85.9	10,485	11,275	93.0	548	340	161.2	8,160	10,184	80.1
Macon.....	19,513	21,152	92.3	10,657	12,615	84.5	10,781	11,041	97.6	422	266	158.6	8,305	9,845	84.4
Savannah.....	31,081	33,983	91.5	25,925	28,319	91.5	13,903	14,549	95.6	1,930	1,402	137.7	15,218	18,028	84.4
<b>Illinois</b>															
Aurora.....	15,118	14,689	102.9	11,633	12,464	93.7	11,050	11,759	94.0	3,925	2,777	141.3	140	153	91.5
Bloomington.....	12,321	13,447	91.6	11,256	12,030	93.6	10,198	11,348	89.9	1,708	1,699	100.5	409	400	102.3
Danville.....	13,721	14,150	97.0	8,026	8,328	96.4	11,913	12,482	95.4	1,042	956	109.0	753	712	105.8
Decatur.....	15,443	15,697	98.4	10,030	10,724	93.5	13,790	14,142	97.5	1,251	1,171	106.8	392	384	102.1
East St. Louis.....	32,363	26,184	123.6	16,045	13,610	117.9	22,632	20,614	109.8	6,479	2,921	221.8	3,233	2,649	122.0
Elgin.....	12,290	13,686	89.8	10,589	11,544	89.4	9,369	10,764	87.0	2,823	2,838	99.5	87	84	( <sup>1</sup> )
Joliet.....	18,417	16,253	113.3	15,300	14,053	108.9	11,555	12,135	95.5	6,562	3,879	169.2	261	236	110.6
Peoria.....	34,362	32,588	105.4	28,724	27,376	104.9	28,549	28,002	102.0	4,926	3,884	126.8	867	702	123.5
Quincy.....	17,879	18,708	95.6	17,505	18,747	93.4	15,213	16,124	94.4	1,349	1,792	103.2	804	792	101.5
Rockford.....	23,302	22,099	105.4	15,169	15,882	95.5	15,294	16,074	95.1	7,907	5,921	133.5	93	104	89.4
Springfield.....	25,488	26,190	97.3	16,582	17,577	94.3	20,274	21,525	94.2	3,699	3,201	115.6	1,500	1,461	102.7
<b>Indiana</b>															
Evansville.....	34,429	35,218	97.8	28,787	30,220	95.3	28,848	30,067	95.9	2,357	2,105	112.0	3,220	3,046	105.7
Fort Wayne.....	31,433	32,500	96.7	21,904	23,211	94.4	27,071	29,065	93.1	4,051	3,153	128.5	297	275	108.0
South Bend.....	27,631	26,053	106.1	18,467	17,532	105.3	19,422	20,183	96.2	7,855	5,565	141.2	313	291	107.6
Terre Haute.....	29,287	28,870	101.4	17,802	18,871	94.3	25,728	26,022	98.9	2,205	1,591	138.6	1,336	1,257	106.3
<b>Iowa</b>															
Cedar Rapids.....	16,300	16,511	98.7	12,579	13,077	96.2	13,289	13,986	95.0	2,889	2,432	118.8	120	93	( <sup>1</sup> )
Clinton.....	13,067	12,510	104.5	11,266	11,432	98.5	10,089	10,175	99.2	2,725	2,155	126.5	253	179	141.3
Council Bluffs.....	15,154	14,138	107.2	13,180	12,622	104.4	12,351	12,235	100.9	2,485	1,783	139.4	201	119	168.9
Davenport.....	21,530	21,498	100.1	17,489	17,765	98.4	16,834	17,467	96.7	4,327	3,774	114.7	315	254	124.0
Des Moines.....	43,135	43,233	99.8	30,953	31,186	99.3	35,873	37,146	96.6	5,750	4,645	123.8	1,490	1,440	103.5
Des Moines.....	18,977	19,517	97.2	18,171	18,126	100.2	15,569	16,733	93.0	3,341	2,748	121.6	60	36	( <sup>1</sup> )
Sioux City.....	25,718	22,110	116.3	16,951	16,160	104.9	19,087	17,977	106.2	6,461	3,991	161.9	166	139	119.4
Waterloo.....	13,775	12,918	106.6	6,252	6,328	98.8	12,122	11,840	102.4	1,637	1,069	153.1	15	9	( <sup>1</sup> )
<b>Kansas</b>															
Kansas City.....	42,773	39,558	108.1	26,690	24,728	107.9	31,708	30,944	102.5	6,409	3,935	162.9	4,622	4,664	99.1
Topeka.....	21,710	21,974	98.8	16,134	17,474	92.3	17,180	17,803	96.5	2,337	1,816	128.7	2,185	2,353	92.9
Wichita.....	26,964	25,486	105.8	12,204	12,467	97.9	23,880	23,241	102.7	1,734	1,121	154.7	1,334	1,123	118.8
<b>Kentucky</b>															
Covington.....	25,628	27,642	92.7	20,513	22,425	91.5	22,301	24,124	92.4	1,916	2,017	95.0	1,398	1,501	93.1
Lexington.....	16,829	18,270	92.1	12,328	14,041	87.8	11,191	11,949	93.7	555	381	145.7	5,075	5,936	85.5
Newport.....	14,674	15,635	93.9	13,585	14,716	92.3	12,738	13,597	93.7	1,674	1,731	96.7	262	307	85.3
<b>Louisiana</b>															
Shreveport.....	13,760	14,355	96.5	7,834	8,179	95.8	6,927	6,170	112.3	589	415	141.9	6,226	7,670	81.2
<b>Maine</b>															
Lewiston.....	12,529	13,718	91.3	11,201	12,560	89.2	7,999	8,773	91.2	4,495	4,923	91.3	25	22	( <sup>1</sup> )
Portland.....	27,956	30,615	91.3	23,714	26,431	89.7	22,103	24,072	91.8	5,693	6,385	89.2	116	157	73.9

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	ALL CLASSES.						NATIVE WHITE: 1910			FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910			NEGRO: 1910		
	1910			1900			Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.									
Massachusetts															
Brockton.....	28,293	28,585	99.0	19,933	20,130	99.0	20,044	20,846	96.2	7,962	7,463	106.7	257	274	93.8
Brookline town.....	11,038	16,754	65.9	8,304	11,631	71.4	8,495	10,707	79.3	2,459	5,886	41.8	61	160	38.1
Chelsea.....	16,709	15,743	106.1	16,758	17,314	96.8	9,326	9,103	102.4	7,247	6,501	111.5	105	137	76.6
Chicopee.....	12,736	12,665	100.6	9,408	9,759	96.4	7,579	7,773	97.5	5,145	4,891	105.2	6	1	( <sup>1</sup> )
Everett.....	16,313	17,171	95.0	11,980	12,356	97.0	11,327	11,738	96.5	4,696	5,011	91.7	373	422	88.4
Fitchburg.....	18,764	19,062	98.4	15,557	15,974	97.4	11,787	12,373	95.3	6,942	6,669	104.1	22	20	( <sup>1</sup> )
Haverhill.....	21,607	22,508	96.0	17,693	19,482	90.8	15,601	16,932	92.1	5,789	5,364	107.9	185	212	87.3
Holyoke.....	27,671	30,059	92.1	21,744	23,968	90.7	16,502	17,925	92.1	11,131	12,107	91.9	19	26	( <sup>1</sup> )
Lawrence.....	42,558	43,034	99.6	30,263	32,296	93.7	21,555	22,667	95.2	21,055	20,264	103.9	163	102	159.8
Lynn.....	44,585	44,751	99.6	33,300	35,213	94.6	30,155	31,019	97.2	13,961	13,383	104.3	352	348	101.1
Malden.....	20,927	23,477	89.1	15,699	17,965	87.4	14,481	15,986	90.6	6,207	7,223	85.9	218	268	81.3
New Bedford.....	47,731	48,921	97.6	29,706	32,736	90.7	24,889	26,185	95.1	21,306	21,319	99.9	1,485	1,400	106.1
Newton.....	17,801	22,005	80.9	15,034	18,553	81.0	12,967	15,155	85.5	4,628	6,663	70.5	182	285	63.9
Pittsfield.....	16,130	15,991	100.9	10,257	11,509	89.1	12,337	12,684	97.3	3,691	3,153	113.9	166	154	107.8
Quincy.....	16,454	16,188	101.6	11,943	11,956	99.9	10,667	11,026	96.7	5,738	5,137	111.7	22	23	( <sup>1</sup> )
Salem.....	21,291	22,406	95.0	17,044	18,912	90.1	14,492	15,465	93.7	6,689	6,850	97.6	77	86	( <sup>1</sup> )
Somerville.....	36,628	40,608	90.2	29,434	32,209	91.4	26,737	29,468	90.7	9,735	11,016	88.4	93	124	75.0
Springfield.....	43,221	45,705	94.6	29,616	32,443	91.3	30,960	33,438	92.6	11,638	11,461	100.7	670	695	83.2
Taunton.....	16,722	17,537	95.4	15,317	15,719	97.4	11,771	12,405	94.9	4,785	4,994	95.8	159	138	115.2
Waltham.....	12,949	14,885	87.0	10,782	12,699	84.9	9,433	10,627	88.8	3,462	4,221	82.0	25	37	( <sup>1</sup> )
Michigan															
Battle Creek.....	12,374	12,893	96.0	8,945	9,618	93.0	10,666	11,402	93.5	1,417	1,199	118.2	283	292	96.9
Bay City.....	22,505	22,661	99.3	13,546	14,062	96.2	16,803	17,170	97.9	5,618	5,409	103.9	80	80	( <sup>1</sup> )
Flint.....	21,779	16,771	129.9	6,334	6,769	93.6	17,453	14,029	124.4	4,100	2,562	160.0	217	180	120.6
Jackson.....	15,854	15,579	101.8	12,402	12,778	97.1	13,279	13,480	98.5	2,374	1,933	122.8	188	166	113.3
Kalamazoo.....	19,197	20,240	94.8	11,671	12,733	91.7	15,216	16,666	91.3	3,610	3,247	111.2	360	325	110.8
Lansing.....	16,801	14,428	116.4	8,150	8,335	97.8	14,317	12,578	113.8	2,304	1,669	138.0	174	180	96.7
Saginaw.....	24,850	25,660	96.8	20,488	21,857	93.7	18,651	19,831	94.0	6,028	5,673	106.3	164	149	110.1
Minnesota															
Duluth.....	44,866	33,600	133.5	29,884	23,085	129.5	25,295	22,054	114.7	19,287	11,365	169.7	236	174	135.6
Missouri															
Joplin.....	16,231	15,842	102.5	13,773	12,250	112.4	15,283	15,069	101.4	546	368	148.4	397	404	98.3
St. Joseph.....	39,665	37,738	105.1	56,681	46,298	122.4	32,716	32,299	101.3	4,689	3,424	136.9	2,241	2,008	111.6
Springfield.....	17,401	17,800	97.8	11,343	11,924	95.1	15,738	16,332	96.4	659	467	141.1	1,003	992	101.1
Montana															
Butte.....	22,314	16,851	132.4	18,171	12,299	147.7	13,727	12,022	114.2	8,173	4,707	173.6	142	98	( <sup>1</sup> )
Nebraska															
Lincoln.....	21,870	22,103	98.9	20,726	19,443	106.6	17,687	18,335	96.5	3,751	3,449	108.8	414	319	129.8
South Omaha.....	14,561	11,698	124.5	15,871	10,130	156.7	9,011	8,516	105.8	4,938	2,896	170.5	432	285	151.6
New Hampshire															
Manchester.....	34,148	35,915	95.1	26,603	30,384	87.6	19,181	21,135	90.8	14,928	14,764	101.1	20	16	( <sup>1</sup> )
Nashua.....	13,016	12,989	100.2	11,629	12,369	93.2	8,212	8,816	93.1	4,792	4,165	115.1	7	8	( <sup>1</sup> )
New Jersey															
Atlantic City.....	22,997	23,153	99.3	13,844	13,994	98.9	14,649	15,182	96.5	3,425	2,975	115.1	4,851	4,983	97.4
Bayonne.....	29,527	26,018	113.5	16,930	15,792	107.2	17,462	16,962	102.9	11,763	8,759	134.3	266	295	90.2
Camden.....	47,396	47,142	100.5	37,154	38,781	95.8	35,955	36,754	97.8	8,426	7,256	116.1	2,949	3,127	94.3
East Orange.....	15,287	19,084	80.1	9,445	12,061	78.3	12,284	14,475	84.9	2,262	3,415	66.2	715	1,192	60.0
Elizabeth.....	37,971	35,438	107.1	26,459	25,671	103.1	23,955	24,151	99.2	13,336	10,558	126.3	654	727	90.0
Hoboken.....	36,675	33,649	109.0	30,009	29,355	102.2	21,158	21,335	99.2	15,414	12,254	125.8	60	60	( <sup>1</sup> )
Orange.....	14,466	15,164	95.4	11,454	12,687	90.3	9,125	9,935	91.8	4,176	3,893	107.3	1,143	1,336	85.6
Passaic.....	26,549	28,224	94.1	13,320	14,457	92.1	12,695	13,050	97.3	13,589	14,878	91.3	239	296	80.7
Perth Amboy.....	17,359	14,762	117.6	9,825	7,874	124.8	8,883	8,774	101.2	8,391	5,897	142.3	74	91	( <sup>1</sup> )
Trenton.....	50,231	46,584	107.8	37,043	36,264	102.1	33,793	34,095	99.1	14,978	11,332	132.2	1,424	1,167	123.1
West Hoboken town.....	17,658	17,745	99.5	11,543	11,551	99.9	10,520	11,081	94.9	7,084	6,629	106.9	24	32	( <sup>1</sup> )
New York															
Amsterdam.....	15,279	15,988	95.6	10,023	10,906	91.9	9,663	10,855	89.0	5,555	5,069	109.6	54	64	( <sup>1</sup> )
Anburn.....	17,587	17,081	103.0	15,115	15,230	99.2	12,999	13,509	96.2	4,299	3,321	129.4	276	251	110.0
Binghamton.....	23,105	25,338	91.2	18,566	21,081	88.1	19,026	21,380	89.0	3,758	3,631	103.5	312	323	96.6
Elmira.....	18,553	18,623	99.6	17,891	17,751	100.6	15,313	16,080	95.2	2,950	2,309	127.8	279	234	119.2
Jamestown.....	15,650	15,647	100.0	10,939	11,953	91.5	9,843	10,731	91.7	5,749	4,863	118.2	57	51	( <sup>1</sup> )
Kingston.....	12,250	13,658	89.7	11,725	12,810	91.5	10,161	11,724	86.7	1,771	1,620	109.3	316	314	100.6
Mount Vernon.....	14,844	16,075	92.3	10,040	11,188	89.7	10,350	11,622	89.1	4,109	3,920	104.8	363	533	68.1
New Rochelle.....	14,686	14,181	103.6	7,330	7,390	99.2	9,326	9,083	102.7	4,617	4,060	113.7	718	1,036	69.3
Newburgh.....	13,435	14,370	93.5	11,654	13,289	87.7	10,687	11,681	91.5	2,456	2,367	103.8	282	322	87.6
Niagara Falls.....	16,086	14,359	112.0	10,125	9,332	108.5	9,134	8,972	101.8	6,796	5,268	129.0	151	115	131.3
Poughkeepsie.....	13,378	14,558	91.9	11,174	12,855	86.9	10,683	12,014	88.9	2,382	2,182	110.7	307	392	78.3
Schenectady.....	38,821	34,065	114.2	17,053	14,629	116.6	27,734	26,128	106.1	10,905	7,726	141.1	123	151	81.5
Troy.....	35,387	41,426	85.4	28,015	32,636	85.8	27,867	32,848	84.8	7,217	8,215	87.9	289	362	79.8
Utica.....	36,367	38,052	95.6	26,875	29,508	91.1	25,021	27,730	90.2	11,163	10,145	110.0	182	175	104.0
Watertown.....	13,066	13,664	95.6	10,571	11,125	95.0	9,727	10,653	91.3	3,293	2,975	110.7	40	36	( <sup>1</sup> )
Yonkers.....	40,103	39,700	101.0	23,188	24,743	93.7	25,169	26,431	95.2	14,140	12,450	113.6	732	817	89.6
North Carolina															
Charlotte.....	16,275	17,739	91.7	8,483	9,608	88.3	10,798	10,989	98.3	273	199	137.2	5,201	6,551	79.4
Wilmington.....	12,282	13,466	91.2	9,643	11,333	85.1	6,513	6,670	97.6	275	169	162.7	5,482	6,625	82.7

## SEX DISTRIBUTION.

287

MALES AND FEMALES, AND RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES, IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

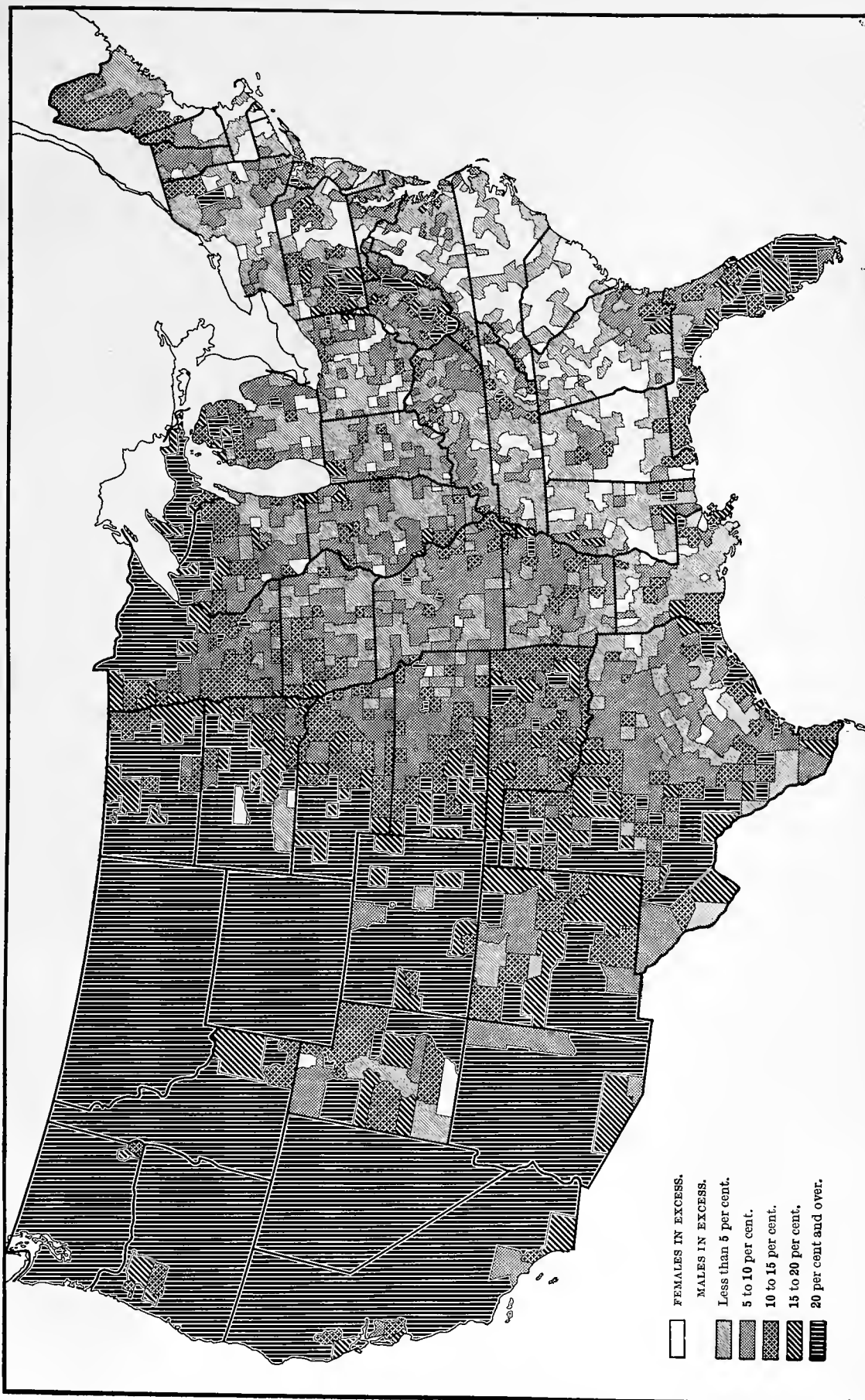
Table 28—Continued.	ALL CLASSES.						NATIVE WHITE: 1910			FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910			NEGRO: 1910			
	1910			1900			Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.										
Ohio																
Akron.....	36,604	32,463	112.8	21,383	21,345	100.2	28,298	26,865	105.3	7,943	5,298	149.9	357	300	119.0	
Canton.....	26,110	24,107	108.3	15,094	15,573	96.9	20,200	21,068	95.9	5,726	2,922	196.0	174	117	148.7	
Hamilton.....	17,525	17,454	102.1	12,031	11,883	101.2	15,603	15,634	99.8	1,822	1,487	122.5	396	329	120.4	
Lima.....	15,213	15,295	99.5	10,873	10,850	100.2	13,780	14,130	97.5	899	715	125.7	528	450	117.3	
Lorain.....	16,261	12,622	128.8	9,119	6,909	132.0	8,898	8,679	102.5	7,168	3,761	190.6	193	182	106.0	
Newark.....	12,988	12,416	104.6	9,048	9,109	99.3	11,428	11,576	98.7	1,379	668	206.4	174	172	101.2	
Springfield.....	23,838	23,083	103.3	19,306	18,947	101.9	19,477	19,343	100.7	1,755	1,401	125.3	2,594	2,339	110.9	
Youngstown.....	43,649	35,417	123.2	23,582	21,303	110.7	26,557	25,692	103.4	16,001	8,859	180.6	1,072	864	124.1	
Zanesville.....	13,550	14,476	93.6	11,310	12,228	92.5	11,941	13,089	91.2	934	668	139.8	669	715	93.6	
Oklahoma																
Muskogee.....	13,398	11,880	112.8	2,182	2,072	105.3	8,893	7,706	115.4	362	175	206.9	3,996	3,835	104.2	
Oklahoma City.....	35,742	28,463	125.6	5,579	4,458	125.1	29,803	24,476	121.8	2,275	939	242.3	3,534	3,012	117.3	
Pennsylvania																
Allentown.....	25,098	26,815	93.6	17,226	18,190	94.7	21,909	23,631	92.7	3,122	3,112	100.3	62	72	(1)	
Altoona.....	26,134	25,993	100.5	19,245	19,728	97.6	22,809	23,644	96.5	3,084	2,128	144.9	232	221	105.0	
Chester.....	19,768	18,769	105.3	16,959	17,029	99.6	13,436	13,615	98.7	3,952	2,721	145.2	2,363	2,432	97.2	
Easton.....	13,823	14,700	94.0	12,386	12,852	96.4	11,923	13,188	90.4	1,739	1,383	125.7	155	129	120.2	
Erie.....	33,515	33,010	101.5	26,534	26,199	101.3	24,868	26,366	94.3	8,463	6,480	130.6	177	163	108.6	
Harrisburg.....	31,183	33,003	94.5	24,325	25,842	94.1	26,616	28,886	92.1	2,320	1,814	127.9	2,232	2,303	96.9	
Hazleton.....	12,695	12,757	99.5	6,965	7,265	95.9	9,330	10,101	92.4	3,344	2,650	126.2	13	6	(1)	
Johnstown.....	30,940	24,542	126.1	19,221	16,715	115.0	19,840	19,864	99.9	10,843	4,473	242.4	238	204	116.7	
Lancaster.....	22,098	25,129	87.9	19,440	22,019	88.3	20,075	23,137	86.8	1,622	1,581	102.6	392	411	95.4	
McKeesport.....	22,510	20,184	111.5	17,963	16,264	110.4	14,593	14,661	99.5	7,501	5,130	146.2	406	393	103.3	
New Castle.....	19,134	17,146	111.6	14,778	13,561	109.0	13,333	13,783	96.7	5,510	3,110	177.2	276	253	109.1	
Norristown borough.....	13,258	14,617	90.7	10,413	11,552	87.9	10,782	12,056	89.4	1,979	2,036	97.2	490	525	93.3	
Reading.....	47,576	48,495	98.1	39,128	39,833	98.2	41,934	44,530	94.2	5,227	3,585	145.8	409	378	108.2	
Shenandoah borough.....	14,385	11,389	126.3	11,489	8,832	130.1	7,593	7,716	98.4	6,783	3,669	184.9	4	4	(1)	
Wilkes-Barre.....	33,859	33,246	101.8	25,200	26,521	95.0	24,538	25,811	95.1	8,959	7,119	125.8	357	316	113.0	
Williamsport.....	14,932	16,928	88.2	13,386	15,371	87.1	13,252	15,318	86.5	1,241	1,091	113.7	438	519	84.4	
York.....	21,869	22,881	95.6	16,380	17,328	94.5	20,367	21,561	94.5	931	658	141.5	569	662	86.0	
Rhode Island																
Newport.....	14,784	12,365	119.6	11,184	11,257	99.4	10,848	8,408	129.0	3,190	3,066	104.0	718	882	81.4	
Pawtucket.....	25,351	26,271	96.5	18,938	20,293	93.3	16,412	16,982	96.6	8,802	9,154	96.2	107	127	84.3	
Warwick town.....	13,182	13,447	98.0	10,549	10,767	98.0	8,520	8,917	95.5	4,573	4,437	103.1	82	91	(1)	
Woonsocket.....	18,732	19,393	96.6	13,628	14,576	93.5	10,353	11,203	92.4	8,359	8,180	102.2	10	10	(1)	
South Carolina																
Charleston.....	27,334	31,499	86.8	25,592	30,215	84.7	12,223	13,137	93.0	1,384	1,020	135.7	13,714	17,342	79.1	
Columbia.....	12,616	13,703	92.1	10,198	10,910	93.5	7,119	7,207	98.8	270	176	153.4	5,226	6,320	82.7	
Tennessee																
Chattanooga.....	22,429	22,175	101.1	15,142	15,012	100.9	12,806	12,522	102.3	773	559	138.3	8,848	9,094	97.3	
Knoxville.....	17,521	18,725	94.1	15,771	16,866	93.5	13,600	14,323	95.0	420	363	115.7	3,600	4,038	89.2	
Texas																
Austin.....	14,390	15,470	93.0	10,815	11,443	94.5	9,677	10,248	94.4	1,314	1,127	116.6	3,388	4,090	82.8	
Dallas.....	46,499	45,605	102.0	21,215	21,423	99.0	34,726	34,098	101.8	3,064	2,155	142.2	8,680	9,344	92.9	
El Paso.....	19,726	19,553	100.9	8,350	7,556	110.5	12,070	11,268	107.1	6,712	7,536	89.1	710	742	95.7	
Fert Worth.....	39,007	34,305	113.7	13,626	13,062	104.3	29,331	26,420	111.0	2,831	1,378	205.4	6,781	6,499	104.3	
Galveston.....	19,386	17,595	110.2	18,681	19,108	97.8	11,676	11,055	105.6	3,779	2,385	158.4	3,881	4,155	93.4	
Houston.....	40,126	38,674	103.8	22,686	21,947	103.4	25,084	23,430	107.1	3,789	2,529	149.8	11,218	12,711	88.3	
San Antonio.....	47,865	48,749	98.2	26,129	27,192	96.1	33,848	34,546	98.0	9,025	8,332	107.7	4,909	5,807	84.5	
Waco.....	12,861	13,564	94.8	10,154	10,532	96.4	9,324	9,702	96.1	731	576	126.9	2,783	3,284	84.7	
Utah																
Ogden.....	13,334	12,246	108.9	8,190	8,123	100.8	10,427	10,048	103.8	2,376	2,078	114.3	125	78	(1)	
Salt Lake City.....	47,583	45,194	105.3	25,849	27,682	93.4	36,928	35,508	104.0	9,705	9,330	104.0	434	303	143.2	
Virginia																
Lynchburg.....	13,775	15,719	87.6	8,421	10,470	80.4	9,469	10,104	93.7	272	178	152.8	4,029	5,437	74.1	
Norfolk.....	32,867	34,585	95.0	22,704	23,920	94.9	18,837	19,952	94.4	2,088	1,476	141.5	11,887	13,152	90.4	
Portsmouth.....	17,609	15,581	113.0	8,881	8,546	103.9	11,374	9,071	125.4	680	435	156.3	5,542	6,075	91.2	
Roanoke.....	17,514	17,360	100.9	10,514	10,981	95.7	13,388	12,787	104.7	471	299	157.5	3,650	4,274	85.4	
Washington																
Tacoma.....	47,488	36,255	131.0	21,232	16,482	128.8	32,552	27,806	117.1	13,474	7,989	168.7	431	347	124.2	
West Virginia																
Huntington.....	16,020	15,141	105.8	5,947	5,976	99.5	14,531	13,964	104.1	326	188	173.4	1,152	988	116.6	
Wheeling.....	20,583	21,058	97.7	19,011	19,867	95.7	17,039	17,976	94.8	2,928	2,490	117.6	609	592	102.9	
Wisconsin																
Green Bay.....	12,253	12,933	94.4	9,086	9,598	94.7	10,024	11,043	90.8	2,176	1,880	115.7	22	23	(1)	
La Crosse.....	14,649	15,768	92.9	13,959	14,936	93.5	11,538	12,777	90.3	3,085	2,958	104.3	26	33	(1)	
Madison.....	12,283	13,248	92.7	9,453	9,711	97.3	9,862	11,264	87.6	2,272	1,902	119.5	69	74	(1)	
Oshkosh.....	16,196	16,866	96.0	13,543	14,741	91.9	12,214	13,328	91.6	3,926	3,480	112.8	45	53	(1)	
Racine.....	20,031	17,971	111.5	14,780	14,322	103.2	12,584	12,791	98.4	7,389	5,120	144.3	54	58	(1)	
Sheboygan.....	13,711	12,687	108.1	11,607	11,355	102.2	8,652	9,069	95.4	5,055	3,612	140.0	3	6	(1)	
Superior.....	23,415	16,969	138.0	17,628	13,463	130.9	14,284	11,995	119.1	8,968	4,804	186.7	79	103	76.7	



# PROPORTION OF MALES TO FEMALES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

Thirteenth Census of the United States: 1910.

Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

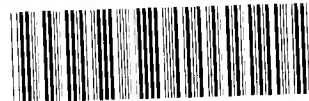








LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 013 739 244 6